

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

397

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 397

• Twenty-eighth Infantry, Sto - Z

and

Twenty-ninth Infantry



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1273

Stocker. Joseph

Co B, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoker. Joseph

1274
Stockhouse, Clark

Co G, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stackhouse, Clark

1275

✓ *Stocking, Charles N.*
 Co *D & S*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Asst Surg | *Asst Surg*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	10237741	26
2	10239287	27
3	10239296	28
4	10239307	29
5	10239338	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 28 | Ky.

Charles H. Stocking

Co. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala, March 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1865.

Where Huntsville Ala

Period Max period years term of the organ

Remarks: Mustered in as Asst Surg.
con to date from March 14
1865. 2nd Lt. Promoted
Appointed from civil life
The organization has
more than six months
to serve

Book mark:

S. P. Beck

S

28

Ky.

Charles H. Stocting

Rank *Asst. Surg, 28* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan 25*, 1865.*

Station *Frankfort, Ky.* *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed asst. surg.
by Gov of Ky from Civil life,
Reported to Regt. for
duty March 14/65.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. D. [Signature]

S *28* *Ky*
Chas. H. Stocking
Adj. Surg, *28* Reg't *Ky Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan 25*, 186*5*.*

Station *Frankfort, Ky.* *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse. *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8 28 Ky
Chas. H. Locking
Rank 1st. Sgt., 28 Reg't Ky Inf.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1st. Sgt. Aug., 1865.

Commissioned or appointed Jan 20, 1865.

Station Frankfort Ky.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: En. attached service
at 2nd. Corp. fr. So. No.
134 rd. Co. 23d. 4th. Regt.
Aug 11/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Locking

21

25

Ky.

Charles F. Stocking

Rank *1st Surg.*, 25 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *25* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Terminia Tex., Dec. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 25, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered the service
as set forth.**Resigned Aug. 20/65 in
S.O. No. 39 Art. 5 milty.
at of Gulf.*

Book mark: _____

Stocking, Chas. H.
asst. *28* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*
Surg. Co. ,
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thos. J. ... of the ...
... ..

... .. } Extract
m. 34.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
(signed) George ...
... ..

... ..
H. H. ...
H. H. ...

Headquarters 25th Reg. U.S.
Camp Indian Texas
Aug 11 - 1865

Sticking to the
inst. Bureau 25th Reg. U.S.

Endors his resignation
cause irregularity in
promotions

Headquarters 25th Reg. U.S.
Camp Indian Texas
August 11th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved
G. W. Barth
Major Camp Regt.

Headquarters 9th Reg. U.S.
Camp "Indian" Texas Aug 11th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Roman Record
Lt. Col. Comdg.

N. J. Jones 2nd Div. 4th St. Co.
Camp Brown Texas Aug 11th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
Joseph Leonard
Sgt. Bn. Seal Comdg.

Headquarters 6th Reg. U.S.
Victoria Texas Aug 11th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. M. G. Comdg.

57 3

Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf.

New Orleans, La., Aug. 31st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 39. Extract 7

date August 30th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army

P. H. Sheridan
Major General Commanding.

by [Signature]
[Signature] A. A. [Signature]
[Signature] [Signature]
Order.

Appendix J. P. Hanson
Adj. Surg. 2 Reg.
21st Inf. 4th Div.

Recd Dec 28th 1864
can't know
Respectfully forwarded
up for review
Chief Surgeon
21st Inf. 4th Div.

Recd Dec 28th 1864
Camp Irvine Texas. Aug 11th 1865

I have the honor hereby to tender my
resignation as Adj Surg of the 28th Reg. V.V. 1st Inf
My reasons are these. I have been in the army
nearly three years. More than eight months of
that time I was Surgeon of a regiment - (the 10th
Reg. Inf.) and was honorably mustered out, with
my regt, Dec 6th 1864. A most intimate friendship
with the late Surg. Dr. Post, caused me to accept
my present position.

Upon the recent resignation of Surg Post, on
account of disability, I was recommended by my
Colonel for a commission as Surgeon. But another
person, Dr. Anderson, has been promoted over me.

Feeling that I can not longer consistently
serve in the regiment, I most respectfully
ask that this may meet your favorable
consideration -

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Attest
Adj Surg 28th Reg. Inf.

Adj-Adjt General
Mil Div of the Gulf.
(All within)

At the ...
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

about 1000 lbs. of ...
... ..

Spencer (1857)

16 lines

The ... of
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Wm.
... ..

A. Surg C. H. Stocking

28

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name W. M. McClinton

Rank Adj. Gen. Regiment 28

Arm Inf.

Casualty Killed

Day 30; Month Aug; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 39, 211, 1st Div.

Remarks _____

Clerk.

Alfred H. S. Jones
New Orleans La
Aug 20 1861

Open orders No 30.

For value of Am. S.

Chas. J. Smith

919 No. 1. Street

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 39.

HEADQUARTERS,
MILITARY DIVISION OF THE GULF.
New Orleans, La., August 30th, 1863.
[Extract.]

7. Assistant Surgeon Charles H. Stocking, 28th Kentucky Veteran Volunteer Infantry, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL P. H. SHERIDAN:

GEORGE LEE,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Geo. Lee
Assistant Adjutant General.

*The C. A.
28th Kentucky V. I. Inf.*

+ 1276
Stoker Joseph
Co B, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10237833	26
2	10241938	27
3	10242002	28
4	10242084	29
5	10242075	30
6	10242120	31
7	10242161	32
8	10242199	33
9	10242236	34
10	10242267	35
11	10242320	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Joseph H. Stoker
Appears with rank of *Priv* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *28* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, *Apr 28*, 1864.

Where born *N. Albany, Indiana*.

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Louisville Ky*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 28*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville, Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *25 100*; due \$ *75 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Jefferson County*
5th Congl District, Kentucky

Book mark:

Bowman

28

Ky.

+

100, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 183

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

100

Book mark:

Copyist.

28

Ky.

James H. Hays

....., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company B, 28 Reg't*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *He is a soldier*

and is a good man
and is a good man
and is a good man

Book mark:.....

28

Ky.

John P. 100

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

John H. Smith
....., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See list*

*1st. from for ...
for ...
...
...
...
...
...
...*

Book mark:

28

28

Ky.

Joseph H. Hester

Feb., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Recruit) Shop
pay for 1 cart, box
plate, one cart, box
bell & plate, one waist
bell & plate one brush
wiper & one crew driver
Total 84¢*

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Joseph H. Stoker
 Corp. Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*

Mar. 1, 1865 Stop pay

for lost box plate, one

carton box bell & plate, one

waist bell plate, one

brush, one

screw driver.

(Recruit)

Book mark:

el

28

Ky.

Joseph H. Ken
Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Appointed from Corp
& Sgt June 5, 1865

Book mark:

H

28

Ky.

Joseph Huber
Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 Aug. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Corp. to Sgt. June 5 1863.
Recruit.

Book mark:

Huber

D.

28

Ky.

Joseph H. Stiker
Sgt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit.*
Promoted from
Corp. to Sgt. June 5/65.

Book mark:

28

28

Ky.

Joseph A. Hatcher
Sgt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec, 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec, 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr, 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 74 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00 100 ; due \$ 73 00 100

Remarks: Entered the service

as a private in Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.,

Promoted to Corp. Feb. 1, 1865.

to Sgt. June 3, 1865.

+ Retained under Genl. Order

No. 101 on account of flu. + recovered

from it. + returned to duty.

Book mark:

John

S

28

Key.

Stoker, Joseph

Co.

28

Reg't

Key.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

Vincennes

I, Joseph Stacker born in Kentucky
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of April 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Stacker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vincennes
this 18th day of April 1864.

BEFORE

Joseph Stacker
Capt 28th Reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. T. Bell

EXAMINING SURGEON

David Endonut, 5th Dist. Ky.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Stacker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 21
feet 6.25 inches high.

Chas. Randolph Capt

28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864 at _____

1277
Stone, Caleb F

Co B, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10240901	26
2	10240996	27
3	10238564	28
4	10238648	29
5	10241083	30
6	10241593	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

Robert J. Stone
 Pvt., Co. B., 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Haven Ky, Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

_____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 1861.

Where *Camp Washington*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Deserted*

Muster in 4 or 5 hours

Maine cancelled by line

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copied.

A

28

Ky.

Walter H. Stone

Private, Co. B. 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 20/61*

Book mark:

H Miller

18 | Ky.

Capt. J. S. Jones

For, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Shepherdsville Ky. April 30, 1863.*

Deserted:

When

Where

Dec 25, 1861.

Shepherdsville Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where

, 186 .

Remarks

*Received no money
pay in advance but
received money from
the W. Service*

** To on roll.*

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

, 186

Deserted :

When

Where

, 186

Arrested :

When

Where

, 186

Remarks :

Book mark :

L

28

Ky.

Calcutt J. Stone

Priv, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Assessed*

*Roll Apr 12/63 next in
which name appeared*

Book mark:

H Miller

S

28

Ky.

Lucius H. Stoney

Reg't, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Shepherd's battery Dec
25/61*

*Not borne on muster
one roll*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

1278

Strasberg, John H

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strausburgh, John H

1279

Strasburg. John H.

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strausburgh. John H.

1280

Strasburgh. J. H.

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strausburgh. John H.

1281
Strausburg, John H.
Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strausburgh, John H.

+ 1282 J. H.
Strausburgh, John W.
Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239436	26	10240734
2	10239539	27	10238249
3	10239640	28	102-38-1861
4	10239741	29	48169447
5	10239843	30	
6	10239925	31	
7	10240004	32	
8	10240086	33	
9	10240160	34	
10	10240212	35	
11	10240264	36	
12	10240324	37	
13	10238609	38	
14	10238613	39	
15	10238620	40	
16	10240483	41	
17	10238915	42	
18	10240531	43	
19	10240570	44	
20	10240595	45	
21	10240631	46	
22	10240653	47	
23	10240673	48	
24	10240697	49	
25	10240716	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: Bug-38-67

See also

28

Ky.

John H. Strausbaugh
187, Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawrenceville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Lawrenceville, Ky.

Period 18 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyright.

28

Ky.

S
J. H. Stranbaugh
Bvt., Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 6, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wrecked in battle
then captured
Oct 10th 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

100

28

Ky.

John H. Stearns
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 27 to April 27*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Stearns
Capt

John A. Stasburg
Ort, Co. A. 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

28

Ky.

John H. Stinson
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent A. Bent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In must since
June 16 1862 sent to
Nashville Tenn to
be tried by Court
Martial.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. DEC 1862

Book mark:

23

Ky.

John H. ...
Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

8

28

Ky.

John H. Stuckey
Sgt., Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 21st to 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuckey

Copyist

28

Ky.

John H. ...
1867, Co. 4, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11, 1867.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

John A. [unclear]
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John T. Harburg
Privt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest under*
charges

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(25)

Copyright

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Escaped Sept 25
1863: arrested Oct 11/63
and confined in
prison at St. Louis
Mo. since which
he has been made
his escape.

Book mark :

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

186

Deserted:

When

Where

186

Arrested:

When

Where

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Co. _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 186 .

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

James A. Simpson
1st, Co. *C*, 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 10th*, 186*2*.

Deserted :

When *10th*, 186*2*.

Where *Shelby Co. Tenn.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Remarks : *He was arrested*

and returned to his

company.

Book mark : _____

John H. Stalling
 A. C. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 12 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Gained from
 Desertion May 6,
 1864.*

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

186

Deserted:

When

186

Where

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Harding
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Roll called May 21*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Under arrest
Charged with desertion

Book mark: _____

T. C.

Copyist.

28

Ky.

J. H. Shaul
Private, Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
with honor

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John H. Stenberg

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Man not charged
with Desertion absent
without leave since
Dec 15/64.*

Non return

Book mark:

Blair

John H. Shuck

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *35-31* 100 for *one month*

100 for one month

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Leaves for vacation*

awaiting trial

in action

Book mark:

72 each

5

28

Ky.

John 4th Strasinger

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks Discharged

for the purpose of
discharge of sentence of
the Court in order from Dept
Head and since March
21st 1867 he had all pay and allowances
made on the basis that he was after
being discharged to be confined in prison
at Nashville, Tenn. for the period of
two years & non return

Book mark:

B. C. C. C.

John - Strickland

Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *He for fed all pay and allow
ance from the time he fed all
became the him hereafter & to be
imprisoned at hard labor in
military prison at Nashville
Tenn for the period of two (2)
years from Feb 22 1865*

him veteran

Book mark: _____

B. C. M.

Copyist.

John H. Strasburg

1 - Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Gilbert May, 1865.

for July 1895, 1895.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: - 5 forfeit all pay and
leave was now due him. That
may hereafter become due him
and like confined at her
labors in military prison at
Marshall Term for the pe-
riod of two years from February
22d 1815. Then order of 2d
dated 4th Dec. 2d Dec. 4th Dec. 1815
20 1815 - 2nd Lieut Elliot & Capt.
2d Dec. 4th Dec. 1815 - now return
Book mark: -

913. ric

Ky.

22

John H Strickland

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 7 first full pay roll
allowance from the time of
his discharge to home due
him and to be paid when
he is in military service at
Nashville Tenn for the period
of 2 years from Feb 22 / 1865
General order No 22 dated
Dec 22 1864 and April 30
1865 - 1866. Elliott Candy

Book mark:

13600
over

Copyist

John H. Strasburg
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 7, 1862; drawn since \$117 77

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 56 57

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 276

Bounty paid \$ 1100 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service with

Deserted Apr 28 - 63 at Strasburg

arrested Oct 15 - 63 Deserted Nov

3rd 1863. '53. Texas. Reported

May 6 - 64. Texas. Reported

Deserted. He forfeit all pay & allowances

and due him. That may be correct

Book mark. He. Restored to duty within

Black
over

UN-5.

10240734

1891

John, to be confined at hard
labor in military prison at
Nashville Tenn. for the period of
2 years from date 22nd Dec. 1861 to
29th Dec. 1863. Age 4th Dec. 1861
apt. 30 1861. Stopped on one Spencer
Repeating Rifle & 35th 1/2 Shell & two
& 4th 2nd 1/2 Horns each & 1/20 1 Canteen
for apprehension & 30th No Discharge
furnished

Book mark =

Loss of pay for the time absent
from his command and will report
to Col M. & D. O. of Reg. for M. O.
SQ. 64 1861. Dept. of Comd. &
June 17, 1861 - vide pay 38 1867

Ky.

Age 11 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He is not in the service*

for the reason that he is not in the service

and he is not in the service

Book mark:

White

Copyright.

22 In
John H. ...
Co. H. 2d Reg't 5th

NOTATION.

Book mark: Aug 30 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Jan 31 1867.

Returned to duty without
loss of pay for the time
absent from his command
for S. I. Co. Jan 31 Ad.
Gen. Dept of the U. S. Army
Jan 17. 1865

B. C. Leary

J

28

Ky.

John H. Strasburg,
Co. "A" 28. Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for

to Aug 31

1862

Station *Camp Chase,*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 8

1862

Where

Louisville,

By whom

Capt Brinson,

Period

3 years,

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 10

1862

Where

Louisville,

By whom

Shackmorton,

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Nures,

To what time

Apr 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — R. & P. 20712.

Blank mark

W. H. A. Rees,

Copyist.

Strasburg, John
Reg't 28 Ky. Inf.,
Co. A,

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record //

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

UNITED STATES OF WAR RECORDS.											
NAME		RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
			No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Strasburg John H.		P	28	N.Y.	I	A	cc Roll	1	210		
Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.							Ex.	2	315		
Admitted to Hospital at											
where he died											
Paroled at											
Present Aug 27/02											

used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____, of _____, 1862; reported at Camp _____, Md., _____, Aug 23, 1862.

Copied by E. B. B.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Strasburg John

P 28 1/4

Gen Camp Md 10-12-1863

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

_____, 186 , of _____

P.P. Present at Louisa Co. Penitentiary, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Copied by *Yerick*

_____, 186 .

H2 2rs Ky Volunteers
Adjutant General's Office
Frankfort Ky

June 22^d 1865

Private Joe Strausburg of
Co 'A' 28th Ky Infy, having
reported to me for
muster out, is hereby
ordered to proceed to
Louisville Ky and
report to Act Col W H
Scidell Chief mustering
officer of Ky

Edw Lindsay
Adj Gen of Ky

L.B. No 14. P 64

Transportation furnished on the
within Order from Frankfort Ky,
to Louisville Ky.

Frankfort Ky John S. Davis
June 22^d 1865 Capt r A. G. M.

28 7/1

This order is to be counted in the file of the Provost
Marshal General of Kentucky.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., *June 17th 1863*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

64

EXTRACT.

~~XXXX~~ - *Bvt. John Draumburg, Co. A, 28th Ky. Inf. is hereby restored to duty without loss of pay for the time absent from his command and will report to the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer - State of Kentucky, at Grandford, for muster-out of service.*
The Quartermaster's Dept. will furnish the necessary transportation.

THIS INFORMATION FURNISHED
June 17, 1863
Wm. H. Brown
Col. S. P. Brown's A. O. M.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS.

True Copy
(Signed) Henry M. Cist,
Asst. Adjutant General.
Chas. D. Bryan
Capt & Asst. M. S. D. Co.

72 Per Mr De Vries
Knoxville Tenn 28, 1865

Respectfully returned
with the information that
Spaulding was received
from prison by Special
Order from Dept. of War
some days ago

J. H. Jackson
Pro. Major Genl

Mastering & Disbursing Office
Louisville Ky. July 1, 1865

Respectfully returned to Pro. M.
G. H. H. Tenn. with the request
that it be stated in what
manner this man's pay
was affected by his sentence
and release

Chas. W. Jackson
Capt. 1st U.S. Inf.
M. & D. O.

Marked for
Copy of
The enclosed
order
J. H. J.

Head-Quarters Military Agent,
WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

Leavesville, Ky., Nov. 23rd 1865

Brigadier General

Army of the Cumberland

Washington D.C.

For

honor to respectfully request that you
furnish me with a copy of the
charges and sentence in the case of
John H. Strubberg, Co "H" 25th I. I. Regt.

Very Respectfully

your obedient servant

Wm. H. Hunt

Gen & Hon. Secy. War Dept

Office to Mr. Galt.
Ashville Feb. 6. 1865-
Respectfully returned
with an official copy
of the order restoring
him to his former
duties without pay

J. H. Schenck
Bringing him to me
M.D.

Sept 1st
arr. M.
A. H.

C. no 64. XXXI
entering to duty with-
out loss of pay. for the
time absent from his
Command. Private
John Stranahan
Co. A. 2nd Reg. Vols.
to report to Chief Mus-
tering and Muster
Office State of Kentucky
for muster out of ser-
vice

C. 4441. Priv. D. Wash. 1850

Enclosures

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn.,

June 17th

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 624

EXTRACT.

XXX\ Pvt John Straubura Co D
is hereby restored to duty without
pay for the time absent from his
Co will report to the Chief Muster
Rolling Officer State of Kentucky
for muster out of service. The
Musters Dept will furnish the
transportation

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Pvt John Straubura
Co D 16th Ky Inf

Henry H. L.
Assistant

1283 August
Stutler, Austin, or

Co H, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

August
Stutler, Austin, or

1284 (August)
Stuttler, Austin, or

Co H, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with | (August)
Stuttler, Austin, or

✓ Suits, 1285 Ash

Co. 6, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10237842	26
2	10237843	27
3	10243946	28
4	10243997	29
5	10244054	30
6	10244089	31
7	10244134	32
8	10244169	33
9	10244243	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

A

28

Ky.

Louis, Ark

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., June 1, 1865.

Where born Derborn Co. Indiana.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in May 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Nashville, Tenn.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks: Credited to town of Louisville, Co. of Jefferson State of Kentucky, 5th Cong District

Invested by ex.
Book mark:

31
B. J. M. M. M.

8

2

28

Ky.

Smith, J. J.

Appears with rank of *1st* on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *28* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, *June 1*, 186*5*.

Where born *Laurens Co. Indiana*.

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Bassville, Ky.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *May 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Nashville, Tenn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Credited to town of*

Louisville Co. of Jefferson

State of Kentucky, 5th Cong.

District

corrected by E. W.

Book mark:

Bowman

S

28

Ky.

Ash Suits

Put

Co. C, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 100 for Stoppages

Remarks: Assigned to this
Company by order Lt Col.
J. Rowan Boone. Special
Order no 50. Hdqrs 2^d Ky.
V.V. Inf. Dated Dec. 20. 64.
1 Canteen. 1 Haversack. 1
Spencer Repeating Rifle

Book mark:

Flora

S.

28

Ky.

Ash Smith

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 31.⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to this Company to
date Nov. 1.64 By order of Lt Col.
J. Roman Boone Special order No
50 Hdqrs 28 Ky Dec. 20. 64. 1
Leauteen, 1 Haverhill, 1 Spencer
Rifle Co. through neglect &
carelessness.

Book mark: _____

Hall.

1.

28

Ky.

Feb 2016

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $\frac{8.50}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks: Assigned to this Company
to date Nov. 1. 64. By order of
Col. J. Roman (3rd) Special
Order No. 50 Hdqrs. 38th Reg. Me.
2d. 1864. 1 bullet wound Nape of
Neck. Repeating Rifle lost
through neglect & carelessness.

Bank mark:

наб.

Српска

S.

28

Ky.

Josh Smith

2nd

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Non Veteran. No 6. 94
2 Hairsbach.

Book mark:

(256)

at all.

Copyright.

28

Ky.

John Smith

10th, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *7 Months pay 1.90*

Book mark:

(358)

Bill

Copy st.

21

28

Ky.

Ask sheets

Capt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.70 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dismit. 2/9 accounts
\$1.70

Book mark:

Recd.

Suits, ash

, Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ash Smith
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of
 That I am Eighteen years and
 months of age;
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
 court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at
 The day of

Witness

desiring to VOLUNTEER

Do declare,
 months of age;

Ash Smith

No.

Volunteered at Louisville
Jeffersonville, Ky
May 12th 1861
 By Charles Shane Sgt
28th Regiment of Ky Inf
Col Inf

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Ash Smith
 Do certify, That I am the
 of Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of

Given at
 The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky
Ash Suits

COUNTY OF

Jefferson

born in *County Sealton* years.

aged *18*

I, *Jim*
in the State of *Im*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
ed this *12* day of *May*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the period of
Three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, *Ash Suits* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Spruismiller*
this *12* day of *May* 1864 *Ash Suits*

Before *Mr. Clement A. Justice of the Peace Jeff Co Ky.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Zimmerman
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Gray eyes, raven hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high

Charles W. Shaw
28th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

Do declare,
months of age;

I, *Adel Childs*
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of
years and

That I am *Eighteen*
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at

The day of

Witness

No. _____

Volunteered at *Louisville*

Jefferson, Kentucky May 12th 1864

By *Sergeant Chas. Starnes*

28th Regiment of *Ky*

Vol Vol Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky

Ash Suits

COUNTY OF

Jefferson

born in

Co. Dearborn

aged

18

years,

in the State of
and by occupation a
ed this

Jim

Farmer

day of

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

, 1864, to serve as a

Soldier

in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

Three years

unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I, Ash Suits

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Squirelli

this

12

day of

May

1864

Ash Suits

Before

McCluney Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Cunningham

EXAMINING SQUAD.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Gray or tan hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high

Charles Chapman
20th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf
Recruiting Officer

+ 1286
Sullivan, Daniel

Co 13, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10240895	26	10242251
2	10240989	27	10242318
3	10241019	28	
4	10241103	29	
5	10241183	30	
6	10241280	31	
7	10241370	32	
8	10241457	33	
9	10241523	34	
10	10241611	35	
11	10241661	36	
12	10241710	37	
13	10241762	38	
14	10241815	39	
15	102418323	40	
16	10241895	41	
17	10241865	42	
18	10241913	43	
19	10241987	44	
20	10242013	45	
21	10242056	46	
22	10242100	47	
23	10242140	48	
24	10242180	49	
25	10242221	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

James Sullivan
Privt, Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.Where *Smithville*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copied.

25

Company Muster Roll
1 7812

for -2-

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright.

Ky.

28

S

Samuel Sullivan

8th Corp, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1842

, 1832

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Miller

Copyrd.

28

Ky.

Samuel Sullivan
Sgt. Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

28

Ky.

S
Samuel Sullivan
5th Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None latter \$ 64*

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

Ky.

28

S

Daniel Sullivan

5th Corp., Co. B. 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Sutter \$11.00

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

28

Ky.

Samuel Sullivan
3rd Regt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

28

Ky.

S
David Sullivan

1 Corp. Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

S

28

Ky.

Daniel Sullivan
1 Corp, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

28

Ky.

Daniel Sullivan
Sergt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp't
to S. Sergt. April 1863 vice
Sergt. V. M. Mull Wanted

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

28

Ky.

Daniel Sullivan

S. S. Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with at
Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

S

28

Ky.

Daniel Sullivan

Sergeant Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

S

28

Ky.

Daniel Sullivan

Serjt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

28

Ky.

Samuel Sullivan

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

Ky.

Samuel Sullivan

Inf. Co. B, 28

Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb 7, 1864.
Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged &
restored of enlistment
as 21st Nov. under the
provisions of Act 19th
M.C. Sec. 400.

Book mark:

W. A. Davis

Ky.

58 *38*
Daniel C. Hester
30, Co. *B*, *38* Reg't Kentucky Inf.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll called Feb 21, 1864.
Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *(25)* 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *State of Georgia*
mustered Jan 23, 62
Reenlisted as Vol
1st Under 90
1st War Sept 1863

Book mark:

Linnia Sullivan

Serg't Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4* *Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue
of service ent as a veteran
payable from muster roll.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Ky.

28

J
James Sullivan

5th Regt. B. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

11 Jan 30, 1864

Present

Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Dec 1864

Copyist.

28

Ky.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

1st, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company B, 28 Reg't, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st pay for
1st day of
1st day of
1st day of
1st day of*

Book mark:

1st day of

28

Ky.

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Samuel Jones
4th Regt Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *4th Regt*

Co. B, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.
present
at
...
...

Book mark: _____

S

28

Ky.

Daniel Sullivan

178 Co. B, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop pay for 1

maturing bridle, one

citizen bridle, one

cherry comb, one cavalry

brush. Total \$34.00

Book mark:

(858)

Adm
Copyd.

(21)

28

Ky.

Daniel Sullivan
Sgt., Co. B. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop pay for one
watering mule, one
citizens mule, one
cavalry comb, one can
lith.

Book mark:

Ky.

28

Quinn

Sgt. Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

V. t.

Book mark:

Salis

Copyist.

Ky.

28

21.

Daniel Sullivan

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabin
Copyst.

25

Ky.

Daniel Sullivan

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Smith

Copyist.

S.

28

Ky.

Daniel Sullivan

Sgt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2 10 100; due \$ 1 40 100

Remarks: Original certified
as per Co. Co. B. Oct. 20 61.
Louisville Ky. Promoted
to Sgt. May 1. 1863. Reen-
listed as private over
for th. Reappointed Sgt.
Feb. 28. 1864. (over)

Book mark:

Sullivan

Copyist.

UN-5.

10242318

18914

+ Retained under H.O. No. 1.
Ch. L. C. B. 1. 1. 1. 1.
Rifle + countermeasures

* Appended in red ink.

Sullivan, Daniel

, Co. B, 28 Reg't Ky Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Sullivan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Roanoke Va
the 13th day of February 1864

Witness:

Charles B. Skinner

Samuel Sullivan

No.

Samuel Sullivan
Volunteered at Roanoke Va
February Twentieth 1864
By W. H. Mandolph Capt
28th Regiment of Kentucky

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
28th Reg't of Kentucky Pol
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Reasville

I, *Daniel Pullman* born in *Neatonsburg*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Two* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirteenth* day of *February* 186*2*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteers*. And I, *Daniel Pullman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Reasville Ga* *Daniel Pullman*
this *13th* day of *February* 186*2*
BEFORE *Thos S Randolph Capt*
Recruiting Officer of Co 28th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Marquis
Asst Surg 28th
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel Pullman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Dark*
feet *Two* inches high.

Thos S Randolph Capt
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

28th Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *February* 186*2*, at *Reasville Ga*
Wm Marquis
Asst Surg 28th
Thos S Randolph Capt
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Sullivan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Knoxville Tenn
the 13th day of February 1864
Witness: William Sullivan

No. _____
Daniel Sullivan
Volunteered at Knoxville Tenn
February Thirtieth 1864,
By W. A. McAnanaph Capt
28th Regiment of Kentucky Vol
2^d enlistment; last served in: Company (B)
28th Reg't of Kentucky Vol
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Georgia



Wassville

I, *Daniel Sullivan* born in *Hartinsburgh*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Two* years.
and by occupation a *Sabrer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Sullivan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wassville Ga*
this *13th* day of *July* 1864 } *Daniel Sullivan*
BEFORE *Chas B Runnolph Capt*
28th Regt Kentucky Vol Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Mangus

Asst Surg 24th

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel Sullivan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *Two* inches high.

Chas B Runnolph Capt

28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *July*, 1864, at *Wassville Ga*

Chas B Runnolph
Asst Surg 24th
Regt Kentucky Vol

1287
Sullivan, Edward

Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1075-1538	26
2	1075-165-1	27
3	10738833	28
4	1075-1814	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

Edward Sullivan

Priv., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled June
18/62 at Louisville &
mustered in June 30/62
at New Haven, Ky.
for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Copied

Ky.

28

Edward Sullivan

Book, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled 12/1/63
Roll Apr 12/63 next on
which name appears

Book mark:

W. H. Sullivan
Copyist.

Ky.

1 28
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 10 1864, 1864.

Deserted :

When Dec 22, 1862.

Where San Antonio, Tex.

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ky.

Colonel Lewis

11th, Co. *1st*, *28th* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 4/62*

*Now borne on muster
out roll.*

Book mark:

Forster

Captain

1288
Sullivan, Lawrence

Co 10, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10244344	26	10245448
2	10244433	27	10245472
3	10244438	28	10245546
4	10244640	29	43168949
5	10244613	30	
6	10244733	31	
7	10244766	32	
8	10244832	33	
9	10238706	34	
10	10244877	35	
11	10244923	36	
12	10244974	37	
13	10245024	38	
14	10238353	39	
15	10237427	40	
16	10243074	41	
17	10243147	42	
18	0238898	43	
19	10238925	44	
20	10243199	45	
21	10243230	46	
22	10243311	47	
23	10245340	48	
24	10245386	49	
25	10245419	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Ky.

28

10

Lawrence L. Linnam

....., Capt. O'Neill's Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 11, 1862

Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1862

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. S. S. S.

Copyist.

L

28

Ky.

Saunder Davidson

....., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 14, 61 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hester

Copyd.

28

Ky.

L

Samuel Harrison

Capt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nov 1862

Copyist.

b

28

Ky.

Lewis Sullivan

Capt

, Co. D, 25 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1865

Book mark:

Morda

Ky.

25

12

Lawrence Sullivan

1st Corp. Co. D. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. S. S.

Captain.

Ky.

28

B

Lawrence Sullivan

Book 2 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 21 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Hand

Copyright

Ky.

28

2)

James D. Sullivan
28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated 1/12, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in line 1st Reg't*
2/1/1863

Book mark:

Spec

Copyright

2

28

Ky.

James Sullivan
596, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *11/10/63*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent himself*
from his company at
11/10/63
11/10/63
11/10/63

Book mark: _____

Sullivan

Ky.

James S. Jones
Sgt, Co. 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *August 10, 1864*, 1864.

Deserted :

When *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where *at Lexington*

Arrested :

When *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where *at Lexington*

Remarks : *Discharged*

Entry cancelled

Book mark :

James D. Smith
584, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

25

28

Ky.

James Sullivan
Sullivan, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Wm. H. ...
Copyright

28

Ky.

James E. Sullivan
1845 Co. D. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ky.

James S. [unclear]
Co. 4 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atsville Ga *Jan 21*, 186 *11*

Muster-out to date

at 21, 186 *3*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 21*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
Letter of Discharge
to 1st Regt under the
provision of Act of 1861
Series of 1863. N. D.

Book mark:

M. S. [unclear]

Copyist.

Ky.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

28

Ky.

Lawrence Sullivan

Serg., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan¹ to Feb¹, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
virtue of recent
ment in volunteer
volunteers.*

Book mark:

Waterbury

(258)

Copyright

251

28

Ky.

James M. ...

Private, Co. D. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 11* to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Resided at Louisville Ky. March 6th 64*

Appointed at Louisville Ky. for

\$300 per year appointed

rec'd. Veteran

Book mark: _____

William ...

J

28

Ky.

1st
Reg't, Co. 1st, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *March 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Franklin Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Deserted 1 month*
before service.

Book mark:

Edger

Ky.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
dated _____, 186_____.

Deserted:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

58

28

Ky.

James Sullivan
Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Under charges*
to be stopped from
him for his apprehen-
sion at Louisville Ky.
Veteran

Book mark: _____

Walterburn

Copyist.

SV

28

Ky.

Leonard Sullivan
Priv, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Restored to duty*
by special order
No. 213 Brig. Gen.
Newton dated Sep. 12
1864 Veteran

Book mark:

Waterbury

John S. ...

1st, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Admitted to*

Must. ...

Dec 15 - 1864

Book mark: _____

W. L. ...

S

28

Ky.

Lawrence Sullivan

Plt

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4th Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Under arrest
for desertion

Book mark:

David

S
Lawrence Sullivan
Pvt

28

Ky.

Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 28 April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky.,
May 7 '64. Returned June 29 '64,
Kaneaw Mt. Ga. Restored to
duty by special order No. 213 Hd.
Qrs. H.A.C. D.C. dated Sept 12 '64,
near Atlanta Ga., with loss of all
pay & allowance during his
absent time. Deserted at Ash-
ville, Tenn., Dec. 15 '64. Returned
Jan'y 15 '65. at Huntsville, Ala.
(over)

Book mark: _____

(358)

David

Original.

JUN-6

10245386

1831

Sentenced by G. C. M. No. 16,
Hdqs 2^d Div, 4 ac., D.C., dated
Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 12 '65, to
be confined in Mil. Prison at
Nashville, Tenn., for the period
of 6 months, with loss of all
pay and allowance while in
conf. Woppage, for his
apprehension at Louisville, Ky.
\$500. Veteran

S

28

Ky.

Lawrence Sullivan

P. 1

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May⁸ June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky.
 May 7 '64; returned June 23 '64;
 restored to duty by S. O. No. 213
 Hdqrs 2 Div. 4 A. C. D. C. Sept 12 '64,
 near Atlanta, Ga. with loss of all
 pay & allowances during his ab-
 sent time. Deserted at Wash-
 ington, Tenn. Dec 15 '64; returned
 Jan 15 '65 at Huntsville, Ala.
 Sentenced by G. C. M. No 16.
 (over)

Book mark:

David

JUN-6

10245419

018810

Adyos 2 Div 4 A L, D.C. at Huntsville, Ala. Meh. 12'65, to be confined in Mil. Prison at Nashville, Tenn. for the period of 6 months, with loss of all pay & allowances while in confinement, Appr. for his appr. at Louisville, Ky. May 23'64. \$20⁰⁰. Veteran

Ky.

28

S
Lawrence Sullivan

P. H., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 28 Aug

, 186 S.

Present or absent

all-out

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky.
May 7 '64; returned June 23 '64;
restored to duty by S.O. No. 213
Apr 2 Div. 4 A.C. No. 12 '64.
near Atlanta, Ga, with loss of
all pay & allowances during his
absent time. Deserted at Wash-
ville, Tenn., Dec. 15 '64; returned
Jan. 15 '65, at Huntsville, Ala.
Sentenced by U. S. M. No. 16 Apr
1865

Book mark:

David

Copyright

6
JUN

10245448

1897

2 Div. 4 A.C. at Huntsville, Ala.,
Mch. 12 '65, to be confined in
militia prison at Nashville, Tenn.,
for the period of 6 months
with loss of all pay and allow-
ances while in confinement.
Stoppage for his app^{ro} at Louis-
ville, Ky., May 23 '64, \$30.00. Veterans

S

2-

Ky.

Lawrence Sullivan
Pah

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1 Oct

Present or absent Present, 1865.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced by G. L. M. No 16
dated Hdqrs 2 Div. H. A. C. Hunts-
ville, Ala. Mich. 12 '65 to be con-
fined in mil. prison at Nashville,
Tenn. for six months at hard
labor and for forfeiture of all
pay & allowances same period.
Released by virtue of G. L. No. 8
dated Hdqrs 11th Div. of the Tenn.
July 20 '65. Stoppage for detention for
100.

Book mark:

David

JUN-6

10245472

18374

\$20.00 for transportation \$3.50
Volunteer

S

28

Ky.

Lawrence Sullivan

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Moh. 12, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 1 80 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Remarks. Originally entered the service

as Pvt. 1st Co. D, at Louisville, Ky.,

Oct 24 '61; deserted Jan'y 23 '62; re-

turned to duty under Pres. Pro Moh.

27 '63; prom. Sargt. Apr 1 '63; re-en-

listed as set forth; deserted May

7 '64; apprehended May 25 '64; re-

(over)

Book mark:

David

6-1-1917
10245546
1891

allowed to duty per S.O. 213
Hdgs 2 Div. 4 A.C. Sept 12 '64.
with loss of all pay and al-
lowances while absent; deserted
Dec. 15 '64, at Nashville, Tenn.
returned Jan'y 15 '65; tried by G.
C.M. and sentenced to be con-
fined in Military Prison Nashville,
Tenn., 6 mos. at hard labor
and to forfeit all pay and
allowances during confinement,
per S.O. No. 16 Mch. 12 '65, Hdgs
2 Div. 4 A.C. Released by S.O.
No. 8 Hdgs Mil Div. Tenn., July
20 '65, from prison. Retained
under S.O. No. 101 W.D.C.S. 1
Spencer rifle and accoutrements,
stoppages, for apprehension,
#20, and F.V. 12. #20.

S

28

Ky

Lawrence Sullivan
Priv Co D 28 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. G, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*

for

Station

for last pay to Aug 31, 1862
Columbus Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty companies with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.
R. & P. 26712

Blank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Sullivan, Lawrence

C, Co. *D*, 29 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See Capt. Martin
Sept. 5/64

Lorance Sullivan
Pot. W "28" / Ky. Vols

4th, A. C.

FURLOUGH.
OR
RESTORATION.

See
Capt. Martin
Sept. 5/64

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lawrence Sullivan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort M. Gregg
the Twelfth day of February 1864.
Witness:
St. David C. G. G. G.

No. _____
Lawrence Sullivan
Volunteered at Fort M. Gregg
Twelfth February 1864,
By John A. G. G. G.
24th Regiment of Ho. Geo. Ky. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (A)
24th Reg't of Kentucky 1861
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Rockwell

I, *Lawrence Sullivan* born in *Danville* in the State of *Georgia* aged *Twenty-two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *2nd* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Lawrence Sullivan* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rockwell Ga.* } *Lawrence Sullivan*
this *2nd* day of *February* 1864, } *St Patrick's mark*
BEFORE *John Martin Capt* *St Patrick's mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Harris
Recd. by Lt. Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lawrence Sullivan* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

John Martin Capt
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *March* 1864, at *Rockwell Ga.*

Wm. M. Harris

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
<i>Sullivan Lawrence</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>C. & R. Roll</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11</i>		
						<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>9</i>		
						<i>Miss Camp Roll</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>File</i>	<i>6</i>	
						<i>Ex.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3/5</i>			

Captured at *Lebanon Ky. Aug. 12.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____, where he died _____.

Paroled at *Lebanon Ky. Aug. 12.*, 186 _____, of _____.

Present Aug 27/62 On roll of absentees from Camp *Share & Wallace*, Md., *Aug 20*, 1862.

deserted Oct 1/62 Copied by *666*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Wilson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at Fort Mifflin the 1st day of January 1891
 Witness: At Philadelphia

No. 100000
 Volunteered at Fort Mifflin
 By John M. Smith 1891,
1st Regiment of Infantry
 Discharged 1891
 enlistment; last served in Company (1st)
 Reg't of 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George Wilson, Do certify, That I am Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Fort Mifflin the 1st day of January
 Witness: At Philadelphia

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James Sullivan born in Spain
in the State of Massachusetts aged 24 years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February 1864.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Sullivan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Spain
this 1st day of February 1864.
BEFORE 25 By Robt. Penning Officer Lt. Patrick A. Malis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Sullivan
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sullivan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

25th Regt of Mass. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
25th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 1st day of February 1864, at Spain.

L. Sullivan

28-75

RECEIVED
IN THE OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR
GENERAL
OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

Rec'd Wm. S. Jones 5/6/66

Quarter Master's Department
U. S. A.

Indianapolis, Ind. Jan 25th 1866.

[illegible]

Dear Mr. [unclear]
 I have just received
 your letter of the 10th inst.
 and am glad to hear
 that you are well.
 I am also well and
 hope this finds you
 the same.
 I have not much news
 to write at present.
 I am, Sir, very
 respectfully,
 Yours,
 [unclear]

1. *Chrysomelidae*
 2. *Curculionidae*
 3. *Chrysomelidae*
 4. *Chrysomelidae*
 5. *Chrysomelidae*
 6. *Chrysomelidae*
 7. *Chrysomelidae*
 8. *Chrysomelidae*
 9. *Chrysomelidae*
 10. *Chrysomelidae*
 11. *Chrysomelidae*
 12. *Chrysomelidae*
 13. *Chrysomelidae*
 14. *Chrysomelidae*
 15. *Chrysomelidae*
 16. *Chrysomelidae*
 17. *Chrysomelidae*
 18. *Chrysomelidae*
 19. *Chrysomelidae*
 20. *Chrysomelidae*
 21. *Chrysomelidae*
 22. *Chrysomelidae*
 23. *Chrysomelidae*
 24. *Chrysomelidae*
 25. *Chrysomelidae*
 26. *Chrysomelidae*
 27. *Chrysomelidae*
 28. *Chrysomelidae*
 29. *Chrysomelidae*
 30. *Chrysomelidae*
 31. *Chrysomelidae*
 32. *Chrysomelidae*
 33. *Chrysomelidae*
 34. *Chrysomelidae*
 35. *Chrysomelidae*
 36. *Chrysomelidae*
 37. *Chrysomelidae*
 38. *Chrysomelidae*
 39. *Chrysomelidae*
 40. *Chrysomelidae*
 41. *Chrysomelidae*
 42. *Chrysomelidae*
 43. *Chrysomelidae*
 44. *Chrysomelidae*
 45. *Chrysomelidae*
 46. *Chrysomelidae*
 47. *Chrysomelidae*
 48. *Chrysomelidae*
 49. *Chrysomelidae*
 50. *Chrysomelidae*
 51. *Chrysomelidae*
 52. *Chrysomelidae*
 53. *Chrysomelidae*
 54. *Chrysomelidae*
 55. *Chrysomelidae*
 56. *Chrysomelidae*
 57. *Chrysomelidae*
 58. *Chrysomelidae*
 59. *Chrysomelidae*
 60. *Chrysomelidae*
 61. *Chrysomelidae*
 62. *Chrysomelidae*
 63. *Chrysomelidae*
 64. *Chrysomelidae*
 65. *Chrysomelidae*
 66. *Chrysomelidae*
 67. *Chrysomelidae*
 68. *Chrysomelidae*
 69. *Chrysomelidae*
 70. *Chrysomelidae*
 71. *Chrysomelidae*
 72. *Chrysomelidae*
 73. *Chrysomelidae*
 74. *Chrysomelidae*
 75. *Chrysomelidae*
 76. *Chrysomelidae*
 77. *Chrysomelidae*
 78. *Chrysomelidae*
 79. *Chrysomelidae*
 80. *Chrysomelidae*
 81. *Chrysomelidae*
 82. *Chrysomelidae*
 83. *Chrysomelidae*
 84. *Chrysomelidae*
 85. *Chrysomelidae*
 86. *Chrysomelidae*
 87. *Chrysomelidae*
 88. *Chrysomelidae*
 89. *Chrysomelidae*
 90. *Chrysomelidae*
 91. *Chrysomelidae*
 92. *Chrysomelidae*
 93. *Chrysomelidae*
 94. *Chrysomelidae*
 95. *Chrysomelidae*
 96. *Chrysomelidae*
 97. *Chrysomelidae*
 98. *Chrysomelidae*
 99. *Chrysomelidae*
 100. *Chrysomelidae*

1289
Sullivan, Daniel

Co B, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Daniel

1290
Sullivan James
Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239438	26	10240703
2	10239541	27	10240723
3	10239642	28	
4	10239743	29	
5	10239845	30	
6	10239927	31	
7	10240006	32	
8	10240088	33	
9	10240162	34	
10	10240213	35	
11	10240265	36	
12	10240316	37	
13	10240366	38	
14	10238279	39	
15	10237847	40	
16	10240393	41	
17	10240440	42	
18	10240462	43	
19	10240510	44	
20	10240552	45	
21	10240591	46	
22	10240628	47	
23	10240641	48	
24	10240660	49	
25	10240684	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

James Sullivan
Q. T. A., Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Unionville Ky

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

James Sullivan
Co. C, Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 6*, 1861.

Present or absent *N. T. dated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged
1 hour payment for
Oct 10 to 11 1861

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

James Sullivan

S., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31st to Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Remarks in Book*

Book mark:

3

28

Ky.

James Sullivan
B. Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Salmon
C. print

28

Ky.

James Sullivan

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Filcone

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*
service with Co. B
28 Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James D. ...
..., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31. 63. to Sept. 30. 63.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James Sullivan

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Ky.

James Sullivan
Co. 7, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Sullivan

Co. A. 28 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

28

Ky.

James Sullivan

Sullivan, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

L. G.

Copyist

28

Ky.

Appears on _____, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

Paul, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 21, 1864

Muster-out to date *Feb 17, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77 13*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *Nov 100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of recruitment as*

Det. Vol. under the pro-

visions of Act of 19th May.

Serial 1100.

Book mark:

S

25

Ky.

James Sullivan
Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Copville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ (25) 100; due \$

Company to which assigned 100

Remarks: date of first

muster Oct 10, 61

Reenlisted as 4th

Vol Under G.O

191 War Sept 1863

Book mark:

James Sullivan

28

Ky.

James Sullivan
Co. A. 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Lyle
Copied

28

Ky.

James Sullivan
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*

reason of inability.

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James Sullivan

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of Aug 91*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

T. C.

Copyist

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 12 to Jan. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(8-9)

Сервис

Ky.

23

James Sullivan

2nd, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 25*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Back

Copyist

James Sullivan

Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

25

28

Ky.

James Sullivan

Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharge from Co. A. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf. 2nd time to 1st time*

Book mark: _____

Black

James Sullivan

Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Sullivan*, 1865.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Left*

Book mark: _____

25

25

Ky.

James Sullivan

Co. A. 25 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 75- 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 100 for one quarter
the half. Melted tent

Book mark:

Beach

Copy.

28

Ky.

James Sullivan

Sgt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *2.50* 100 for *Content*

the half muster-roll
Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book

James Sullivan

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victims Dec 14, 1865

Muster-out to date

Dec 14, 1865

Last paid to

April 3, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Originally entered the service March 4, 1861 at Louisville. He enlisted as a volunteer in the 1st Kentucky Cavalry. He was discharged under order of the War Dept. (1) the Spencer Rifle, accoutrements*

Book mark:.....

JUN-5

10240723

1891

Stoppages 1 dinner 23
13 meals 11 per 20-1 canteen
95- 1/2 Street level \$2.40

Sullivan, James

, Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Chattanooga

I, James Sullivan born in Harpers Ferry
in the State of Virginia aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Trainer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Sullivan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn
this 3rd day of Feb 1864 James Sullivan

BEFORE Capt Paul Byrly
Recruiting Officer Co A 28th Ky Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Marquis
Asst Surg 1st Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sullivan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Paul Byrly Capt Co A
28th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sullivan
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 20 years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chatham, Georgia
 the 13th day of February 1864
 Witness: Asiah Collins

No. _____
James Sullivan
 Volunteered at Chatham, Georgia
February 13th 1864,
 By Capt Paul S. Gentry
25th Regiment of Hy 1st Min Inf
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
25th Reg't of Hy 1st Min Inf
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 the _____ of _____
 Do certify, That I am _____
 said _____ is _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Chattanooga Tenn

I, *James Sullivan* born in *Hughes Ferry*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Trainer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirteenth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *retired* volunteers. And I, *James Sullivan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga Tenn*
this *13th* day of *February* 1864,
BEFORE *Capt Paul Beyerly*
Recruiting officer Co A 28th Ky Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. [Signature]
Residing 28th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sullivan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *five* inches high.

Paul Beyerly Capt Co A

28 Regiment of *Ky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
28th Regiment of *Tennessee* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Chattanooga, Tenn*.

Wm. J. [Signature]
Capt Co A 28th Ky Vols
W. J. [Signature]

1291
Sullivan, Lawrence

Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Lawrence

1292
✓ Sullivan, Owen
Co G., 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10248724	26
2	10248804	27
3	10248887	28
4	10248911	29
5	10249048	30
6	10249117	31
7	10249188	32
8	10249242	33
9	10249334	34
10	10249392	35
11	10249447	36
12	10249497	37
13	10249547	38
14	10249618	39
15	102497950	40
16	10249881	41
17	10249930	42
18	10249963	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

28

S. Quincy Sullivan

Capt., Co. *G*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Temple near

New Haven, Ky. *Apr. 30., 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Apr. 30., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 11

1862.

Where

Louisville

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Clark
Copy

S. J. Sullivan
Co. 28 Reg't 2nd Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Sullivan

28

Ky.

Wm. Sullivan

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Capt.

S.

22

Ky.

Burn Sullivan
Co. G. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copied.

J

28

Ky.

Samuel Williams

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Clark

(S.S.)

Copied

28

Ky.

William H. Miller

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 3 to Dec 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Miller, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. - 1. 62 to Nov. 1. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

number of

Copy

Ky.

18
John Williams
712, 000, 100 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *June 10, 1861*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. 21

Copied

J

28

Ky.

John Schmitt

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmitt

4

28

Ky.

Com. Hume

1st, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Hume

Copyist.

22

K.V.

Chlorophyll

Appears on Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for June

Present or absent Present, 186 3

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3:4)

исключает

Copy.

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____
100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyright

D

28

Ky.

Carroll Harrison

Pr, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21st Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dis

Ky.

Wm. Sullivan
Priv. Co. 4. 23

Age 41 years.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay to be stop paid

for one Hays ask
discharged by virtue
of detachment as let
of 4. 191. No. 100, Jan
of 1863.

Book mark:

Wm. Sullivan
Capt.

Ky.

38
Green Sullivan
Co. J, 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Russell Ky, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first
muster Apr 30 62
Reenlisted as Vet
Vol. Under Gov
191 War Dept 1863

Book mark:

Ky.

John Sullivan
File

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. in File*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Turned*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Bris

22

Ky.

John Sullivan

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in
 1864 as a result of
 illness as a result of
 illness

A muster roll must
 be which shows appears

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Bliss

(328)

Copyist.

James Sullivan

priv, Co. *H*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texa, Dec 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Originally entered the service as priv Co. H, 28 Ky Inf at Louisville Ky. Feb. 11/62 Re-enlisted Co. 1st polt. Regt of Unionists of the Arda at Louisville Ky. April 23/64.*

Book mark:

Beithel

Sullivan, Owen
Reg't, Co. *G*, 28 *Ky. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Owen Sullivan, do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 41 years and 9 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 12th day of February 1864
Witness:
Edward Chasley Capt Owen Sullivan

No.
Owen Sullivan
Volunteered at Chattanooga
February 12th 1864,
By Capt O. Donolls
28 Regiment of N.Y. Vols
28 enlistment; last served in Company G.
28th Reg't of N.Y. Vols
Discharged February 11th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee



Chattanooga

I, *Owen Sullivan* born in *Cork*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *41* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Owen Sullivan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga*
this *12th* day of *February* 1864,
BEFORE *Capt O. Brooks*

Recruiting Officer G-28 Ky 20.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Marquis
Asst Surg 28th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Owen Sullivan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Gray* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Capt O. Brooks
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *G*,
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

K. 14

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Owen Sullivan

Private of Company G

2nd Regiment of ...

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 23 '64

James P. Sullivan
of ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Owen Sullivan
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 28
 Arm: Inf State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Amnesia of the Arteries

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 23 -- 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

My Roll of Enlisted
Dec 14 " 1865

REMARKS.

Return for Apr 1864 reports
him died of disease Louisville Ky
Feb 1st 1864. Muster roll
covering date unknown

James M. Smith

Clerk,

Enlt. Smith 1864

1864
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Oscar Sullivan
28 Reg't of *1st Inf'ty*
Co G VOLUNTEERS.

Disch April 23, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 25 1864

sent 2d
Auditor.

Rec'd Ball also sent

I certify, on honor, that Owen Sullivan a Private of
Captain J. Brooks Company (E) of the 28 Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Clark County, State
of Ireland, aged 39 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Louisville Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Clarksville Ky, on the 30th day
of April, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by J. Gault Jr
Major, at Louisville, on the 11th day of February
1862 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

Due to a wound received in the field by the enemy
on the 11th day of February 1862

The said Owen Sullivan was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Glenn to include the 12th day of March, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 2.75 dollars,
advanced by the United States, on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Due the soldier on account
of clothing not drawn amounting to 2.99 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville, this 23 day of April, 1864

J. Brooks

Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case of the officers, an authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1864. If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered up in within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, of account of the proceeds, duly certified by the council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1864."

Note 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy should be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Note 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Oran Sullivan
Late of Company "G"
28 Reg't of *My Infly Vet*
Volunteers, who died at *Louisville*
on the 23 day of *April* 1864

Inventory of the effects of **Queen Sullivan**
Private of **Frederick Brooke** Company **G** of
28 Regiment of **Kentucky Infantry** **Volunteers**, who was enrolled as
Private at **Louisville** in the State of **Kentucky**
on the **11** day of **February** **1862**; and mustered into the service of the United
States as a **Private** in the **306** day of **April** **1862** at **Scottsboro Ky**
in Company **G**, **28** Regiment of **Kentucky Infantry** **Volunteers**, to serve **Three**
years or during the war; he was born in **Conk** in the State
of **Ireland**; he was **39** years of age, **5** feet **0** inches
high, **Dark** complexion, **Gray** eyes, **Gray** hair and by occupation, when enrolled,
a **Laborer**; he died in **Louisville Ky**, at
Louisville Ky on the **23** day of **April** **1864** by
reason of **Aneurism of the aorta**

INVENTORY.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats			Pairs trousers	/	Knapsacks
Caps			Pairs flannel drawers		
Forage caps			Pairs cotton drawers		
Great coats			Flannel shirts		
Uniform Coats.			Cotton shirts		
Uniform jacket			Pairs boots		
Flannel sack coats			Pairs shoes		
Blouses			Pairs socks		
Stable spocks			Blankets		
Fatigue overalls			Haversacks		

MONEY.	Specie.	* 7.00
	Notes	*

Rosen

I CERTIFY, ON ~~HONOR~~, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Owen, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands at Louisville Ky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

J. Brooks Capt

Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: *Louisville Ky*
DATE: *April 30 " 1864*
[A. O. G. No 101.]

1293
Sullivan, William
Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10247356	26
2	10247449	27
3	10238754	28
4	10247569	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

William Sullivan

Out, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Recruit, has never
received bounty or advancePay.
(Enrolled & mustered
in July 26/62 at Nash-
ville, Tenn. for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Murray

Copy

3

28

Ky.

William Sullivan

But, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 11, 1862.

Book mark:

Murray

Ky.

John J. Smith
1st, Co. *D*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Eastern, Tennessee*.

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William Sullivan

But, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged Sept 11/62

Not borne on muster
and roll

Book mark: _____

Murray

1294
Sweeney, John F.
Co B, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, John F.

1295

Sweeney, Michael

Co H, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, Michael

1296
Sweeney, Thomas B

Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10245645	26
2	10287746	27
3	10245728	28
4	10245824	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

See also

5

28

Ky.

* Thomas B. Sweeney

Co. S, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Deserted.

Name cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Richardson

Copyright.

1 28

Ky.

Thomas H. Brown
Co. *E*, *8* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 14, *1862*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11*, 1861.

Where *Union*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This man was
absent without leave
at the time the roll
was mustered in.*

Book mark:

A. H. Taylor

S

25

Ky.

Thomas B. Sweeney

Rt. Co. E, 25 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: This man deserted
on or about Dec 20/61.
Was arrested & returned
Feb. 1/62. Cost of
arresting him \$5.

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson

S

25

Ky.

Thos. B. Sweeney
Priv., Co. E. 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: This man
discharged April 4/62.

Not borne on muster
out roll.

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson
Cpyist.

James
Ky. Inf,

20 Reg't

Co.

17 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

95

A. R. Johnson
27-60 28th 1/2

January 13th - 1863

To Arrest Thos. Sweining
of 28th Ky - —

Received 1. 14 63

Head Qrs Camp Boyle
Jan'y 13th 1863

Maj Harney
Or Sir

Thos Sweeney a
private of Co. E, 28th Ky Vols has been arrested by
the civil authorities for assaulting one of the privates
of Co. E, 28th Ky and believing he will give bail and
make his escape. I earnestly request that you detail
a guard to arrest him in case he gives bail and
oblige

Yours Respectfully

A Y Johnson
Lt Col Comdg
Det 28th Ky

No. 1 Quarters Barracks
Louisville
July 15th 1863 Ky.

Mundy Co. M.,

Report that Private Thos
B. Emmeey, 28th Ky Vols
has escaped from Hospital

Received
No. 22 (A.M.) July 15th 1863

16th Louisville Barrack

Feb 7 15th 1863

Respectfully ^{referred} to Capt
McDermott Adly.

This is the same man
who was tried & sentenced
by the Gen Court Martial
of which Col McDermott
is President -

Very Respectfully
M Mundy
Co Comm^d

Official
L. B. Adams
The Post Chap

General Hospital No 6
Louisville Ky Feb 14th 1863

Col. Mundy,
Comd'g. Post: Sir,

I have
the honor to report, that
Private Thomas B. Forester,
of "E" Co. 28th Ill. Vol. Inf.
prisoner sent to this hospital
for medical treatment escaped
from confinement night
before last. A vigorous and
untracked out unsuccessful
search for him, was made
by the guard attached to
this hospital. Very Respectfully

Geo Knight
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge Hospital No 6

U.S. Prov. Mar. Office 5th Dist.
Louisville July 7th 63
H -

Gen. H. H. H. H.
Capt. Prov. Mar. 5th Dist. Ky.

The order of the Prov. Mar. Office
relative to the case of Thomas
a deserter from the 28th Ky.
placed him in Barracks 29
in City of May, Ky. May 7th
was returned to him in a
statement that he is not a deserter, but
a deserter from the 28th Ky.
Court Martial.

Head Quarters A.A.P.M. Co.
Louisville Ky July 7th 63

Respectfully referred to Col.
Mare. Mandy Comdy Post with request
that he examine the case & issue the
proper orders to enable the Prov. Marshal
to fulfil his duties.

M. H. Miller

Maj. 15th U.S. Infantry
A.A.P.M. Co.

Received Louisville July 7th 1863

Head Quarters
Military Command
Louisville July 7th 1863

Respectfully referred to Maj.
A. J. Davis Comdy 1st Regt. Mo.
for investigation and a full
report of its facts in the case
of the man Thomas Mandy
a member of the 28th Ky.
Regt. now in Barracks -

By Order,

Col. M. Mandy

Comdy

Co. C. Arkansas

Head Quarters

Barracks 29
July 21/63

Respectfully return to
Col. Mandy

I held this man
Mandy in obedience
to orders from the
Quarters as he had
him tried by
Gen. Court Martial
& Stanton had dis-
posed of him in
last instance.

J. J. Davis
Maj. Com. 28th Ky.

28th Ky. 86
Mandy
E 281 4 by 86

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,
5th Congressional District.

Cincinnati, July 17, 1865.

Sir,

By my order to the Chief of Police of
this date, to arrest deserter Thos Sweeney 28th Reg. Inf.
he was arrested by Policeman Bligh of this City
on the Mail Boat for Cincinnati. Officer Bligh
placed him in Barracks No. 1. in charge of
Wm. Davis, who refused upon my order to Capt
Hughes Special Officer, to give him up, stating
that he is not a deserter but a fugitive from
the penalty incurred by a Court Martial.

I am Sir,

Very respectfully

Yours obt. Servt.

Geo. H. Hamaker

Capt Am Trachal & Chief
of Kentucky

Wm. Davis
all in custody
Cincinnati

3^{1/2} p.m. P.M.
July 14 1863

Col. Mundy.

Camp 4th Regt.

The within
named man
has been safely
confined in
the "South Capital
Prison" since the
early part of last
night. ~~He~~ ^{now there.} Yours
J. W. Harris
Maj. 1st Regt. Cav.
Camp 4th Regt. Cavalry
J

Head-Quarters Military Commander, Louisville.

Louisville, Ky., July 15th 1863.

Major J. T. Fair
Cauds 1863 not

Major:

You will at once report
why the man Thomas Sweeney 28th 14th 000
is allowed to run at large & why he
was released from the Prison. Orders were given
for him to kept in close confinement at 1 Barracks
until further - Report immediately in this case

By Order of

Col. M. M. Mandy

Cauds

C. C. Cauds

W. Cauds

Louisville Ky
January 25 1863

Grant. H. B.

Capt. V. Judge Adv

~~Send~~ by order of Presi-
dent of Gen. Court Marshall
Thos. B. Sweeney Co "C" 28th
My vol. is ~~in~~ under guard
the being true & ~~deposited~~
by said court with direction
to retain until further orders

Recd 2nd 2nd Lt. H. B. Grant
Oct 12th 1863

General Hospital No 2,

Branch No 6

Louisville Ky Oct 12 1863

Capt. H. B. Grant,

Sir

The original
Paper that was sent with
Thos. B. Sweeney can not be
found. the within is a
Copy of it taken from our
order and Letter Book.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
yours ob. servt

Thos. B. Logan

a a Surgeon U.S.A.

In charge Branch 6

H. B. Grant

Louisville Oct 12/63

Respectfully referred
to Maj J. M. Wright A. A. S
Judge Advocate &c.

My Resps to H. B. Grant

Capt. H. B. Grant

Office of J. M. Wright
Oct. 16/63.

Respectfully return
ed to H. B. Grant.

V

Office of J. A.

Oct. 16/63. 200

Respectfully returned
ed to Captain
Grant for in-
formation - in
nothing is known
in this office
of the offense
charged against
this man.

Respectfully,

J. M. Wright

Major & Captain

Rocky.

H. D. Dis. of Rocky

Lewisville Oct. 16/63

Respectfully returned
to Major Wright J. A.

This man was
tried & sentenced by a
Jury. Court Martial Council
by J. A. Dis. 1863 from
then. H. D. but owing
to infirmities in the
proceedings. the case (with
others) was referred back
to the President of the Court.
Although I was Judge Adv.
I never saw the order in
the case. I may know what facts.
Subsequently the man
Sweeney deserted from
the hospital. and as I am
informed is now before
the former Court Martial
in session at Lewisville.

Very Resp. V. C.

H. B. Pratt

Capt. G. A. S. S.

Louisville, Ky.
January 23rd 1863

J. M. Knight
a a Surgeon
in Charge Hospital No. 6.

In order of the
President of the Genl Court Martial I send under
guard Tho. B. Sweeney Private Co. E 28th Regt. Who
has been tried & sentenced by said Court.

Respectfully
J. B. Grant
Capt. & Judge Adv.

Keep safely until
further Orders?

HEAD-QUARTERS ACT'G ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL
STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Ky 13 July 1863

Capt J. H. Thomack Pro. Mar 5th Dist.
Louisville

Captain

Your letter of July 7th
relative to Thomas Hickey a deserter from
28th Kentucky Inf. was referred by indorse-
ment to the Commanding Officer of the Art
in terms as follows:

" A D^r aa PMS

Louisville July 7th 1863

respectfully referred to Col. Marc Mumford Com-
mand Art with request that he examine the
case and issue the proper orders to enable
the Provost Marshal to fulfil his duties

(Signed) H. H. Hickey

July 15 1863

Since that reference. Since then in return
of the case until your note of this morning.
I have now to request an official copy of
your letter of the 13th for further reference

Yours Truly

(Signed)

W. W. Hickey
July 15 1863
aa PMS

763
Headquarters Prov. Marshal
Louisville July 11th 1863

Gen. W. W. Wagoner
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist.

Reports that Thomas
Sweeney private 2^d Ky. was at
the on Friday 10th inst. and again
15th inst. when he ordered his re-arrest
when he was again placed in
Barracks No. 1. where he earnestly
requests he may be safely held until
released by order of the Comdg Genl.

5 Enclosures
Headquarters a.a.m.g.
Louisville July 16th

Respectfully referred to
the Brig. Genl Comdg Dist. of
Ky. for his information with the
previous papers (to be returned) in
the case enclosed and reference
made to the statements of this paper
and to the order of Genl Boyle of
8th inst. and the report of Ch. Mandy
of 14th inst.

W. W. Wagoner
Maj. 15th U.S. Infantry
a.a.m.g.

Recd Headquarters a.a.m.g.
Louisville July 16th 1863.

Headquarters
Louisville July 17/63
Reply returned to Maj
Gidell as M. Genl.

Orders have been given
to keep Sweeney
in close confinement.

Approved
Maj Genl Boyle

June, 1901. This paper was
the property of the Provost
Marshal, 5th District of Ky. in the
enrollment Dr. A. & P. O.

Headquarters a.a.m.g. and
Louisville July 17

Respectfully returned to
Capt. Gen. W. W. Wagoner Prov.
Mar. 5th Dist. who is referred
to above endorsement of Brig.
Genl Boyle Comdg, for his
information

W. W. Wagoner
Maj. 15th U.S. Infantry a.a.m.g.

H. L. A. A. P. S. Louisville
July 16th 1863

In reference to the arrest. Sweeney
request release. And request
and Genl Boyle order to keep
the within named Sweeney in
jails until further orders

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,
5th Congressional District,

Louisville July 16th 1862

Major

In the case of Thomas Surrency private
in 28th Regt. Inf. I have the honor to present
you the statement of Capt Frank Hughes
Special officer of this Department.

On Saturday last the 11th inst. A
Mr. Gibson of this city told (Hughes) that
he talked the day before (Friday) with Surrency
in Mr. Pierce's Shop. On Monday the 13th
Capt Hughes acquainted me with the fact,
upon which I at once notified the Chief
of Police. And requested his arrest and de-
livery to me. Which arrest I learn
was made on the same night by a
member of the Police assisted by the Guard,
and again placed in Barracks 871.

When I earnestly request he may be
safely held, until discharged by order of
the Commanding General

I am, Major very respectfully
Yrs. Obedt Servt
Geo. W. Hornack

Capt 29th M. & 12th & 4th Regt

20 "Copy" (3)
Louisville July 7th.

Geo. W. Wornack
Capt. & Pro. Marshal
5th Dist. Ky.

By order of Pro. Mar.
Chf. of Police arrested
Thomas Sweeney a deserter
from 28th Regt. Inf. & placed him in Barracks
No. 1 in charge of Maj. Tarris.
Maj. T. now refuses to give
him up stating he is not a
deserter, but a fugitive from
penalty of a Court Martial.

~~(The City of the United States)~~
Middleburg, Ky. 15th Aug.
Head. quarter A. A. P. M. G.
Louisville July 7th

Respectfully referred to
Col. Marc. Munck of Condo
Post with request that he ex-
amine the case & issue the
proper orders to enable the Pro. Mar.
to fulfil his duties.

(Sig) W. S. S. S. S.
Maj. W. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.

Rec'd Head. quarter A. A. P. M. G.
Louisville July 7th '63.

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,

5th Congressional District,

Louisville, Ky. May 7th 1863

Maj. G. H. Sigall

A. A. P. M. Genl of Ky.

Sir,

By my order to the
Chief of Police of this date to arrest deserter
Thomas Swannick 2^d Lt. 5th Reg. he was arrested
by Policeman Knight of this City on the mail
road for Cincinnati. Officer Knight placed him
in Kamacks Post in charge of Major Sams who
reports up on my order to Capt. Hughes, Special
Officer to pick him up, stating that he is not
a deserter but a fugitive from the penalty
pronounced by a Court martial.

Yours Sir

Very respectfully

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

"signed"

Capt. H. H. H. H.

of H. H. H.

A true copy

Wm. R. Hervey Commissioner

115 35 Louisville July 13th

Gen. W. W. W. W. W.
Capt. & Pro. War. 5th Dist.

Reports that Thomas
Sweeney a deserter from 28th Regt.
Infantry, Mo., has been released.
He is one of the worst men in
the State & swears to kill Capt.
Hughes, special officer of
the Pro. War. Dept.

Requests some evidence
be made relative to the case

Head quarters U.S. Army.

Louisville July 13th 63.

Respectfully referred to
13th Brig. Genl. Boyle Comdr
of Ky and attention called
to accompanying letter of same
date, (July 13th)

Waf. 15th U.S. Army.
Recd Head-quarters U.S. Army.
Louisville July 13th 63

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,

5th Congressional District,

Louisville, Ky. Sept 12th 1861.

Sir
I have a letter from the Hon. J. C. Col.
before referred to you has been received. This is one
of the worst men in the State, he was a full
Capt. Hugh's Officer of the 1st Va. Regt. and
the Captain's full rank was restored.

Captain Hugh is one of the best officers
I ever knew, and I would respectfully request that
the cause of a man be engaged with, and
if possible be brought to justice.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

Wm. M. Hume
Capt. Prov. Marshal & Dist
of Kentucky

11.35 "Copy"
Louisville July 13th 63
W 5

3 Geo. W. Womack
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 6th Dist.

Reports that Thomas
Sweeney a deserter from 28th
Infantry Regt. has been released.
He is one of the worst men
in the State & swears to kill
Capt. Hughes, Special Officer
of the Pro. Mar. Dept.

Requests some enquiry
be made relative to the case.

(Enc. Copy of letter Vandalism
sent July 13th 63)

Head-quarters a.p.m.
Louisville July 13th 63

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Genl. Boyle Comd'g Dist.
of Kentucky and attention called
to accompanying letter of same
date (July 13th)

(Sg) W. H. S. dell

Maj. 15th U.S. Infantry

Recd Head-quarters
a.p.m. Louisville July 13th 63

Headquarters Provost Marshal

5th Congressional District

Louisville July 13th '63.

Sir,

Thomas Sweeney a deserter from the 28th Ky. Vols. before referred to you, has been released. This is one of the worst men in the State, he swears to kill Capt. Hughes, Special Officer of the Pro. Mar. Dept., and the Captain feels himself unsafe.

Capt. Hughes is one of the best officers I ever knew, and I would respectfully request that the release of so bad a man be enquired into, and if possible he should be brought to justice.

I am, Sir

Very Respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servant,

(signed)

Geo. W. Wymack

Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist. Ky.

Official copy

W. H. Cleece

maj. 15th U.S. Infy A.A.P.M.Y.

may. 15th U.S. Infy

accompanied by

Remittance to

Hedger's Acre of 1/2
Lonsdale July 14/63
Respy's report to
Roads & Waterways

My letter of
May 4th 1861 to be
replied to
will,

Wedge is nine toff my
 Lion's Nile July 15/63
 Respectfully returned

Member of the

Apr 9 1964

HEAD-QUARTERS ACT'G ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Ky 13th July 1863

My friend J. Boyle, Command Secy of Ky
Louisville Ky

General

I have the honor to report
to you and refer to you for your action toward
the responsible parties. The case which on the au-
thority of the ~~copies of~~ ^{copies of which are} letters herewith enclosed may
be stated as follows: viz.

A person named Thomas Hweany an alleged de-
serter from 28th Regt. Ky. Vol. Infy. was arrested by
an officer of the Provost Marshal of this (5th) Dis-
trict and consigned for secure keeping to the
officer in charge of Barrack No. 1, Major Harris;
but this officer when Hweany was demanded by
the Provost Marshal or his officer on the follow-
ing day refused to deliver him up on the ground
that he was not a deserter but a fugitive from
the sentence of a Court martial.

When this was reported to me by the Provost Mar-
shal I referred his letter to the Post Commander

to Mr. Mundy with our endorsement requesting
him to examine the above case and issue
the proper orders to enable the Provost Marshal
to fulfil his duty. (Copy letter with endorsement enclosed)
Since that reference I have had no report of the
case until to day when I am in receipt of
a letter from the Provost Marshal informing me
that Avery is released and now threatens the
life of our officers of the Provost Marshal. (Copy
letter endorsement enclosed)

I am informed that the proper Port Commander
at Mundy is absent and am not aware
what action was taken at his Headquarters on
my reference nor by whose authority Avery
was released & suffered to go at large.
By the law approved 3^d March 1863 (Enrolment
law) it is made the duty of Provost Marshal
to ~~arrest~~ arrest all deserters wherever they may be
found and send them to the nearest military
Commander or military Port - and by the
regulations of the Bureau of the Provost Marshal
general "every possible effort must be made
by the Provost Marshal to secure the arrest of
all deserters within his district; he shall see

that they are securely held after arrest x x
until delivered to the Commanding Officer
of the nearest military post or station."

I cannot understand why a man is not a deserter
though he may be at the same time a fugi-
tive from the sentence of a Court martial
which is the ground as I understand is taken by
Major Morris as a reason for not returning
the man to the custody of the officer who
left Avery at Narragansett for safe keep-
ing; nor can I understand why he is set
at large under such circumstances or by
whose authority in the absence of Col. Mundy.
If the case be exactly in accordance with the
statements of the letters enclosed a serious of-
fence has been committed and I regret the case
so far as it involves the fact that you will find
others liable to all responsible parties and
will rectify the wrong done in releasing a delin-
quent and one alleged to be a dangerous man
at large.

Yours sincerely
Wm. H. Allen Major 15th Regt
a & s v g

W. S. D. A. M. F. M. G. M.
received July 21st 1863

G. M. Sam Ad. G. M. C
Sends letters in reference
to the case of the P. Survey
written on 28th by Deputy

For 20 years the most
of the most
of the most
of the most

HEAD-QUARTERS ACTG ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Ky July 5 1863

Gen. H. Hornum
Capt and P. M. 5 Dist Ky
5 Dist of Kentucky Captain

I am instructed by
Maj. Sidell to transmit for your information a
letter from Capt. Hendy. Postscript in regard to
the case of Thomas Swearing a private of the 28th
Regt Ky Vol with accompanying enclosures in
a copy of your letter of July 4 to Maj. Sidell also a copy
of your letter of July 13 to Maj. Sidell and the letter
of Maj. Sidell of same date to Thos. End. Doyle in
full statement of information in regard to same
Thomas Swearing.

We will then return your letter to this office
as soon as we can, and such information as you
may desire or need made known to him as the case
may demand.

Yours Truly Respectfully
Geo. H. Hornum

Gen. H. Hornum
Capt + P. M. 5 Dist Ky

Gen. H. Hornum
Capt + P. M. 5 Dist Ky

10
Jed. Geo. Easton of Kentucky
Commenced July 1st 1816

Wm. B. Baggett Jr.

Ordering Private Thomas B.
Drummers Co E 28th Reg Infy
to be kept in Barracks No 1
in arms until released
by authority from St. Lrs.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky
Military Commander, Louisville.

Louisville, Ky., July 8th

1863.

Col M Mundy
Comm^d Post

Cofey

Sir

You will keep Thomas B Sweeney
private Co "E" 28th Regt, now confined in Barracks
No 1 - in custody until he is released by authority
from these Head Quarters

In Command of Brig Genl Boyce
(Signed) H B Grant
Capt & A. A. S. G.

Asst Military Commander
Louisville July 14 1863

Official

C. C. Adams
S. A. A. G.

72
Ad. Gen. Military Command
Louisville Kentucky.
July 1st 1863.

Mundy St. Col. 2nd Military Commander

Reports that Special Thomas
Greeney 28th Reg. Va. was arrested
by Gen. Bledsoe and turned
over to Bledsoe for safe keeping
The next day Capt. Hamast. 2nd
Reg. Va. issued an order to
bring Greeney before him (Capt.)
this man Greeney obe to him (Capt.)
Hamast. is a deserter. which may
be refused to be not consid. by
him a deserter. But a deserter
from the 28th Reg. Va. must be
This was reported to Gen. Ad. Gen.
to the 2nd Reg. Va. a Provost
Mar. sent and the case with the
1st Reg. Va. referred to Bledsoe.
In instructions this was in the
order. On the 8th an order was
issued from Ad. Gen. (a copy of which
is enclosed) directing that
Greeney be kept at Bledsoe's in the
city of Louisville by authority of
the 2nd Reg. Va. This order was
issued to the commanding of Bledsoe's
and Greeney is confined in the
city of Louisville.

Head-Quarters Military Commander, Louisville.

Louisville, Ky., July 14

1863.

Captain A. L. Sample

Asst Adjt Genl

Captain

I have the honor to make the following report in the case of Private Thomas Sweeney 28th Kentucky Vols. Sweeney it seems was arrested by Police Officer Bligh and turned over to Barracks Nos. for safe keeping. On the next day Capt Womack District Provost Marshal issued an order to Major Fair directing him to turn the man Sweeney over to him (Capt Womack) as a deserter. Major Fair it seems refused to deliver Sweeney - he not considering him a deserter but a fugitive from the sentence of a Court Martial. This was reported to these Head Quarters by Major W. H. Sidell A. A. Provost Marshal and the card with the papers were referred to District No. 1 for instructions. This was on the 7th inst On the 8th an order was rec^d from Major (a copy of which find enclosed) directing that Private Thomas Sweeney be kept at Barracks in irons until released by Authority of the Genl Comd^g. This order was issued to the Army Officer of Barracks Nos. and

Sweeney is confined in lions at said Barracks
and will be held safely until orders are rec^d for
his release.

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Alfred
Col. & M. J. M. M. M.

1297
Sweeney, John

Co B, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeney, John F

1298 John
+ Sweeney John P

Co B, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10240893	26	10242182
2	10240987	27	10242222
3	10241075	28	10242253
4	10241156	29	10242321
5	10241330	30	
6	10241330	31	
7	10241418	32	
8	10251626	33	
9	10241494	34	
10	10251694	35	
11	10241556	36	
12	10241643	37	
13	10241696	38	
14	10241747	39	
15	10241798	40	
16	10241851	41	
17	10238349	42	
18	10237896	43	
19	10241888	44	
20	10241937	45	
21	10241987	46	
22	10242031	47	
23	10242074	48	
24	10242119	49	
25	10242160	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

28

Ky.

John P. Sweeney
Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 22, 1861.

Where

Louisville

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

28

Ky.

John Sweeney

Plt. Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Feb 62*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

28

Ky.

John F. Sweeney

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H Miller

28

Ky.

D

John Sweeney

Plt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

Ky.

28

Simon Swaney
Private, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due Sutter \$7.00
Paroled. Now at Camp
Chase

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

28

Ky.

John Sweeney
Pl, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11 to Oct 31*, 1862Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *In Camp to have*

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John Sweeney

Priv., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Nov 21, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled*

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

Ky.

25

James H. Smith
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

172 days

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned for
S. R. by order of Col. H. H. Brown*

Book mark:

Copyist.

S

28

Ky.

John Sweeney

Priv, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21/62 to Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was attached to Co
I reported to Co B
by order of Col Burne*

Book mark:

H Miller

28

Ky.

+

, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned to Co. B by order of
Sgt. W. F. Bower Jan 30 62*

Book mark:

Copyist

S

28

Ky.

John Sweeney
Regt. Co. 13 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apl 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

28

Ky.

John Sweeney

1st, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntyre*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson

Copyist

S

28

Ky.

Wm Sweeney

Plt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To, absent six months
per by sentence of a G.C.M.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Ky.

28

A

John Sweeney
Privt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks: *To pay for six months*
pay in advance of a C. C. M.

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson

Copyist.

28

Ky.

John Sweeney

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Was sentenced by a
c. b. m. to forfeit 6 months
pay. Mtd. Apl. May June July
Aug.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyright

S

28

Ky.

John T. Sweeney
Pl, Co. B, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ky.

John F. Johnson
Det. Co. B. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Norville Va. Feb 21, 1864.
Muster-out to date *Feb 27, 1864.*
Last paid to *Oct 2, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$123, 1863*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
for the detachment
as Det. Co. under the
provision of G. O. No. 11
Series of 1863.

Book mark:

28

28

Ky.

John E. Chambers
Reg't Kentucky Inf.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ia, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *date of first*
muster Jan 23. 62
Reenlisted as
Vol Vol Under
Ex. O. 171 Star
Sept 1863

Book mark:

John E. Chambers
Copied.

John H. Sweeney
 Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged by order
 of the adjutant general
 payable from muster roll.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

28

Ky.

John H. ...
.....
..., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 183

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

John J. Smith

177, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Carroll's Company*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop Pay for 1*

Kps. 2 H. 1/2, 1/2

100 1/2

Book mark:

Ky.

28

James P. Murray
Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 (cont.)*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present.* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Stop payment
on bill for General
Stoppage*

Book mark:

W. A. H. H.

Copyist.

28

Ky.

John H. ...
....., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 186 *11*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
on 12th Dec 1862
for 1 year & 10 days
1 year 10 days

Book mark:

S.

28

Ky.

John F. Lunnery
Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stop pay for 1/3 pr.
spurs, & stroke out
brush wiper 66¢*

Book mark:

Lakin

28

Ky.

John Sperry
John, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop pay for 1 half*
for leave and back
pay.

Book mark:

John
 Copyist.

(2)

28

Ky.

John H. Hickey
Corp., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed from*
Reg't Co. B, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Oct. 5, 1863
Vet.

Book mark:

pyist.

C.

28

Ky.

John G. Surry

, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1865*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Stop pay for 1 half*
pr. Cause and back
wiper,

Book mark: _____

John

S

28

Ky.

John H. Hines
Corp., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed from*
Pub. Co. Corp. June 5, 1863
Vet.

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John F. Loring
Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1865Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
June 5, 1865.
Promoted to Sgt.
July 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

S.

28

Ky.

John H. Loomis
Lt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, Oct.,*, 1865

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
June 3rd, Promoted
Lt., July 1, 1865

Book mark:.....

S. Loomis

C

28

Ky.

+

John W. Kearney
Sgt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex. Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *11.14*, 1865.

Last paid to *11.30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *5-41* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Originally entered on*
forh. Co. B Oct 22. 1864 at
Louisville Ky. Reentered on
forh. as set forth.
promoted to Sgt. June 3/65

Book mark:

John

Sweeney John F.
Co. *B* 8 Reg't *KY* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for ~~Discharge~~

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, John F. Sweeney,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Coastville Ga
the Eight day of February 1884

Witness:

William H. Sullivan

John F. Sweeney

No. _____

John F. Sweeney
Volunteered at Coastville Ga
February Eight 1884,
By Thos S. Randolph Capt
28th Regiment of Kentucky Vol
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
28th Reg't of Kentucky
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

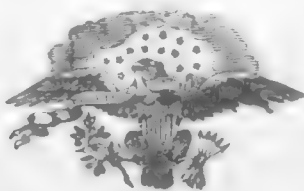
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Georgia



Rossville

I, *John J. Sweeney*, born in *Washington County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Cabman*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *February* 186*2*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteers*. And I, *John J. Sweeney* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Eighth* day of

February 186*2*

Before

John F. Sweeney
25th Regt Kentucky Vol Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. Marquis
Asst Surg 25th
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John J. Sweeney*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *fine*
5 feet 8 inches high.

John J. Randolph Capt

28th

Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *March*, 186*2* at *Rossville Ga*

John J. Sweeney
Asst Surg 25th
John J. Randolph Capt
28th
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.		
<i>Sweeney John</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>En.</i>						

Captured at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

where he died _____

Paroled at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*

Copied by *E. B. B.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E. Guernsey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am years years and months months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wassville Va
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:

Arthur S. Skinner

John E. Guernsey

No. _____

John E. Guernsey
Volunteered at Wassville Va
February 28th 1864,
By Arthur S. Skinner Capt
28th Regiment of Kentucky Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
28th Reg't of Kentucky Vol
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Wassville

I, John F. Sweeney born in Washington County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Nine years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John F. Sweeney do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wassville Ga
this Eighth day of February 1864
BEFORE Thos J Randolph Capt
28th Regt Kentucky Vol Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Marquis
Recd 28th

EXAMINING SURGEON.

John Sweeney
28th Regt Kentucky Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Sweeney
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet Seven inches high.

Thos J Randolph Capt

28th Regt of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 21st day of February 1864, at Wassville Ga

John Sweeney
28th Regt Kentucky Vol

Presented to the Court C. M.
in the Court of Justice
John. Sweeney Esq. 1844

John. Sweeney Esq.

W. H. C. S.

John. Sweeney Esq.

(4)
was so found by the Sergeant of the Guard. This at
Camp. Prisoner near Carlisle Penn.

By the Charge and Specification as a true
given the accused pleaded as follows

To Specification
To Charge

Guilty
Guilty

After due deliberation the Court having found
guilty in respect the evidence adduced, with the
accused ~~was~~ ^{was} ~~found~~ ^{found} ~~guilty~~ ^{guilty} ~~of~~ ^{of} ~~the~~ <sup>the ~~charge~~ ^{charge} ~~as~~ ^{as} ~~follows~~ ^{follows}
as follows: In fact as follows:</sup>

of Specification
of Charge

Guilty
Guilty

Sentence
And the Court does hereby sentence
the accused ~~prisoner~~ ^{prisoner} of ~~Carlisle~~ ^{Carlisle} ~~Penn.~~ ^{Penn.} ~~to~~ ^{to} ~~be~~ ^{be} ~~imprisoned~~ ^{imprisoned} ~~for~~ ^{for} ~~six~~ ^{six} ~~months~~ ^{months} ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~to~~ ^{to} ~~pay~~ ^{pay} ~~for~~ ^{for} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~same~~ ^{same} ~~time~~ ^{time}
forfeiture of all pay for the same time.

W. H. S. Greig
Carlisle Penn June 15/13

The finding and sentence in case of the accused
28th Regt is approved as a just punishment &
intention of the long confinement suffered
by prisoners that part of the sentence which
hard labor is set aside & the prisoner ordered
(see next page)

W. H. S. Greig
By order of Prisoner Camp 4

Head Quarters U.S. Forces

Charlottesville Va. May 2 1863

Special Order }
No. 94.

Capt John Martin 25th Va. Inf. is hereby relieved of duty on the General Court Martial now in session at New Providence Church and Capt George H. Barth 28th Reg. Inf. is appointed to fill the vacancy.

By Command of
Stewart Boone, Capt. S.D. Bruce Col. Comd. Regt.

Head Quarters U.S. Forces

Charlottesville Va. May 2 1863

Capt J. Randolph V. 73rd N.Y. Inf. is appointed member of General Court Martial consisting of Capt George H. Barth Capt D. D. 28th Reg. Inf.

By order of
Stewart Boone, Capt. S.D. Bruce Col. Comd. Regt.

Head Quarters U.S. Forces

Charlottesville Va. May 2 1863

Special Order }
No. 20.

Capt James W. H. 28th Reg. Inf. is appointed Judge Advocate of General Court Martial now in session at New Providence Church.

Capt Anthon D. 28th Reg. Inf. is hereby appointed a member of General Court Martial now in session at New Providence Church. He will represent the Court at 1 o'clock A.M.

By order of S.D. Bruce
Stewart Boone, Capt. S.D. Bruce Col. Comd. Regt.

(3)

The Court met pursuant to adjournment
present All members named in the order concerning
the Court - also accused and Judge Advocate.

The proceedings of the 14th of May were read corrected
and approved.

John Sweeney was then introduced and
after hearing the order concerning the Court. was
asked if he had any objection to any member of the
Court named therein. To which he replied in the
negative.

The Court was then duly sworn in the
presence of the accused. by the Judge Advocate.
and the Judge Advocate was in presence of accused
sworn by the President of Court.

The accused John Sweeney of Private
13th 28th Regt. Vol. Inf. was then arraigned on the
following Charge & Specification.

Charge and Specification - Breach against
John Sweeney Private of Company "B" 28th Regt. Vol.
Inf.

Charge - Violation of 1st & 4th Art. of War.

Specification - In that that he the said John Sweeney
Private of Company "B" 28th Regt. Vol. Inf.
did while on guard at night of said
Regiment on the morning of the 22nd of Nov
1863. go to sleep while on his Post and

(4)
was so found by the Sergeant of the Guard. This at
Camp Rousseau near Clarksville Tenn.

To the Charge and Specification as above
given the accused pleaded as follows
To Specification
To Charge - Guilty,
Guilty.

After due deliberation the Court having care-
fully weighed the evidence adduced, find the
accused John Sweeney private of Company "B" 28th
Reg. Vol. Inf. as follows.

To Specification - Guilty,
To Charge - Guilty,
Guilty.

Sentence
And the Court does therefore sentence him
John Sweeney private of Company "B" 28th
Reg. Vol. Inf. to six months hard labor and
forfeiture of all pay for the same time.

H. W. U. S. J. J. J.

The finding and sentence in case of John Sweeney, Co. B
28th Reg. Vol. Inf. is approved as a just punishment
but on consideration of the long confinement suffered
by prisoner that part of the sentence which prescribes 6 months
hard labor is set aside & the prisoner ordered on duty with the
(see next page)

By order of the Court
Cal. Bruce Amory J. J. J.

1299
+ Swinney, Michael

Co 9th, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10237776 26

2 10250101 27

3 10250189 28

4 10250362 29

5 10250268 30

6 10250452 31

7 10250522 32

8 10250597 33

9 10250681 34

10 10250752 35

11 10251378 36

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

Michael

Co. H, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1, 1862.*

Where *Unionville*

Period *23* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Taylor
Copied.

A

28

Ky.

Michael Brinney

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862*

Dated May 10 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

(258)

Copy

I

28

Ky.

Michael Swinney

Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mean

A 28

Ky.

Michael Swinney
Priv, Co A 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug 18, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mcane

O

28

Ky.

Michael Swinney
Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25H)

Weaver

Copies

A

28

Ky.

Michael Trimmy
Priv. Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

S

28

Ky.

Michael Drimney
Pri., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
at Russellville Ky
Dec 20, 1862

Book mark:

Weaver

Copied.

A 95

Ky.

Michael Sweeney
Priv., Co. H 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital at
Russellville Ky
Decr 20. 1862

Book mark:

Weaver

8

28

Ky.

Michael Swinney

Priv., Co. No. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Russellville Ky.
(X 1862)

Book mark: (X) Mch 3 1863 vide
20 + 20 72

W. S. Richardson

Copyright

S

28

Ky.

Michael Sweeney
Pri

, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + apl*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Russellville*

Ky in Military Hosp
Mich 3/63

Book mark:

RA Richardson

28

Ky.

Michael Ennis

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease*
by M. S. S. of Disease

Book mark:

(861)

Bureau

Copyright

Sweeney, Michael
Reg't 28 Ky. Inf,
Co. H,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Int. ... 1865

Ad

R. 3

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Michael Linnay

of Company *H*

39th Regiment of *Non-Infantry*

State Volunteers. *1865*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Mar 30/65

Inventory sent 2^d Auditor May 28/65
Final Statement 2^d Auditor May 29/65
(No Effects)

Continued on 2^d
44

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Michael Lenny
 Rank: _____ Company: H Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Epileptic Fit

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Leut. Lamm

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 3^d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Russellville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol. 3 Register of Deceased Soldiers
W. S. A. Year 1863

REMARKS.

Gardner Griswold

Clerk.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY. &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Michael Swiney* a *Private*
of Captain *Jos W Ingings* Company (H) of the *28th* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, of the State of *Kentucky*, born in *Sancoaster*, State
of *Pennsylvania* aged *45* years; *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high; *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Bronze hair, and by occupation a *Turner*, having joined the company on its original organization
at *New Haven*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *New Haven*, on the *April 30th* day of *April*, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by *Jos Gault Jr.*, at *Louisville Ky.*
on the *first* day of *April*, 1862 to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *Three* Years; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *Death*,

The said *Michael Swiney* was last paid by Paymaster
Haf Niles to include the *31st* day of *August*, 1862, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *Thirty seven* 53
100
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars:
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100 dollars;
186
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, Suttler, 100 dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at *Clarksville*, this *22nd*, day of *April*, 1863.

Robert L. Leavins
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

1300

Snyder, Lewis

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snyder, Lewis

+ 1301 *Samuel M.*
Ligue Samuel

Co *A*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239444	10240713
2	10239547	10240735
3	10239647	43169103
4	10239744	43170025
5	10239850	43170158
6	10239931	
7	10239972	
8	10240037	
9	10240126	
10	10240175	
11	10240228	
12	10240280	
13	10240331	
14	10240426	
15	10240526	
16	10240645	
17	10240779	
18	10240849	
19	10240945	
20	10241052	
21	10241157	
22	10241260	
23	10241360	
24	10241470	
25	10241573	

Number of pages

James H. Lee
87, Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard. •

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. A. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

Samuel League
V.L., Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Stated Dec 6, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Check for roll
shown payment for
Oct 10 to 31 61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5th Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

See above

28

Ky.

Samuel H. Seange

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Samuel H. League

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

of

28

Ky.

Samuel H. League

Regt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Falcon

J

28

Ky.

Samuel H. League

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Falconer

J

28

Ky.

Samuel K. League

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

Copyist.

28

Ky.

James H. Morgan
2nd Co. 4th 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark :

28

Ky.

Samuel M. League
Corp., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Falcone

28

Ky.

Samuel H. Morgan
Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt*
from Capt June 14,
1863.

Book mark:

T. L.
Copyright

Samuel M. Teague

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

28

Ky.

Sammuel T. ...
Appears on *Sgt*, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Co. A*
Present or absent *Present*, 186 *3*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. ...
Copyright

James H. Hogue

11 14 1, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 14 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H.

Copyright.

28

Ky.

James C. McTague

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason of a contract*

Book mark:

1863

Ky.

Samuel M. Lagnee
Reg't, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 12, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64⁹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of recruitment
as Vet. Act under pro-
visions of Act, 14th Mo.
Period is 63.

Book mark:

Th. J. Davis

28

Ky.

Samuel M. Feagles
Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Refersville Ga. Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

35

100; due \$

100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first

muster Oct 10, 61.

Reenlisted as

Vet Vol Under

lg. V. 191 Mar Sept

1863.

Book mark:

Samuel M. Feagles

28

Ky.

Edward M. Hager
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John J. Jones, 1864

Present or absent _____, 1864
Stopping _____

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

25

Ky.

James McKeague
1st Reg't, Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler
 Copyist

28

Ky.

Samuel H. Leavelle
1st Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *6 months ending Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *1 absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
since July 13/64.

Book mark:

Samuel McLaughlin
1st Sgt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paid for the*
same months in
Sept. by way of
Arrears

Book mark: _____

27

28

Ky.

Samuel M. League

1st Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid for the same months
in Hospital by Major's Voucher
\$4.00Present without leave since
Dec 15 1864

Book mark:

Black

Samuel M. Turner

11 Sept, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Arrest for desertion
awaiting trial stop 30 for
apprehension paid for the
same month in hospital
to 12 May 1865*

Book mark:

3 each

7

28

Ky.

Samuel M. Terzue

Priv., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mur & apl*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: to forfeit all pay & allowances
which are to be reduced to the
rank & to be confined in
prison without pay & allowance
for 6 months from March
7, 1865.

Book mark:

72224

Samuel M. Payne

Plt, Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *to forfeit all pay & allowances & to be reduced to the rank of private & to be confined in prison without pay or allowances for the period of one month from March 7, 1865*

Veteran

Book mark:

Black

Samuel H. Jones

2nd, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in full arrears and allowed
money while absent and to be re-
turned to the ranks and to be con-
fined in prison without pay
or allowance for the period
of six (6) months from March
1st 1862 - ended July 14th 1862
Hans Craig, 2nd Reg't Ky. Inf.
Brig Gen Elliott ordered in
4 "A.C."*

Book mark:

Black

Samuel McRae

Co. 1st, Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Dec 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *forfeit all pay & allowances while a bond-taker & taken to the penitentiary & confined in prison without pay or allowance for the period of six (6) months from March 7, 1865 - Gen Order No. 1 - dated Feb. 24 Dec 4 - a.c. March 1865 - Brig Gen Elliott Order 24 Dec 4 - a.c. Released from prison by 1st Lieut*

Book mark:

Black

over

JUN-5.

10240713

1891

of General order W. S. dated
Hq. Military Div. of the
Army, July 20, 1891-
3d installment - veteran
Army due

Samuel M. Tregue

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 14, 1865.

Last paid to

May 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 12, 1867*; drawn since \$ *120* ⁷⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *77* ⁰⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *16* ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *160* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Originally entered the service*

as a Co. C. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf. Louisville Ky

Committed to prison July 1-63 to Sept June

14-63. Re-enlisted and sent back to prison 6-

Sept to Feb 21-64 to 1-65. Sent to 1-64

Deserted Dec 15-64 at Nashville, Tenn.

arrested Jan 6-65 by 2nd Lt. M.

Book mark:

*12 back
over*

JUN-5.

10240735

1891

sentenced to forfeit all pay and
allowance as well as to be re-
duced to the rank of private con-
fined in prison without pay or
allowance for the period of 6
months from March 7, 1865.
Maj. Gen. A. S. Davis, U. S. A. dated
March 7, 1865. Released from prison
by virtue of a military
order dated April 20, 1865.
Sept 21 1865. 1 shelter tent \$7.00. 2 Com-
tees \$1.30. 2 Haversacks \$1.20. 1 Knop-
sack \$3.00. for apprehension \$30.00

I 28 Ky

Samuel Teague

Priv. Co. A. 28. Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for Aug 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Enlisted:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

By whom Capt. Bensen

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: May (Munes)

By whom May (Munes)

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: captured Aug 12. 1862

**From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department**

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—
R. & P. 289711.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

T 28 1 Ky

Samuel M. Teague
Put No 11. 28th Ky Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for *to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Station *Camp Chase*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 9*, 1861.

Where *Louisville, Ky*

By whom *Capt Pennington*

Period *3 years*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Louisville, Ky*

By whom *Maj Phlegmorton*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj' Nunes*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Captured 12th Aug 1862*

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 20, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 26712.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

28 Ky
Samuel M. Peague
Pvt Co A 28 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. H 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Louisville

By whom Benson

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Louisville

By whom Brockmorton

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Ames

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. L. & P. 20712.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

James D. ...
Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel M. Tague, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months years and to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States service on account of disability or De Declare, That I am 20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga, Tenn the 13th day of February 1864

Samuel M. Tague

Witness: Frank Ellis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—two to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Samuel M. Tague
Volunteered at Chattanooga, Tenn

February 13th 1864,

By Capt Paul Byrnes
28th Regiment of Ky Vol Mtd Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
28th Reg't of Ky Vol Mtd Inf
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Found misplaced with Co — 24th Feb

Te —
Ex. H. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

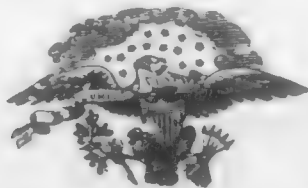
Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____

I, _____ of _____ years of age; and I
in _____ is _____ a Soldier in the Army of the United States
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Chattanooga

I, Samuel M. Meague born in Jefferson Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel M. Meague do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
this 13th day of Feb. 1864, } Samuel M. Meague
BEFORE Capt. Paul Dyer
Recruiting Officer 1st Regt. T. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Meague
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. M. Meague
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is fine
feet eight inches high.

Paul Dyer
Recruiting Officer

2d Regiment of Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
of 2d Regiment of Inf. Volunteers, on the 21 day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga

Samuel M. Meague
Examining Surgeon
Recruiting Officer

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—				
						Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
Lague										
League Saml. No.	P	28	N.Y.	1	A	CCO	70	612	70	25
						CC Roll	1	in 9		
						N.Y. Camp Roll	16	" 3	File	6
						CR.	2	352		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862, , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ,

Released at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862; reported at Camp Wallace, Nov 19/62 as absent without leave since Oct 1-18/62 nor ret'd. /

Deserted from CCO Oct 8/62

Copied by E.E.B.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel M. Tague ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 13th day of February 1864

Witness:

Josiah Collins
Samuel M. Tague

No.

Samuel M. Tague
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
February 13th 1864,
By Capt Paul Byers
28th Regiment of Ky Vol Mtd Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
28th Reg't of Ky Vol Mtd Inf
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Denmark

Challanooga

I, Samuel H. League born in Jefferson Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for Volunteers. And I, Samuel H. League do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Challanooga } Samuel H. League
this 18th day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Marquis
Asst. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. H. League
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Paul B. Zerk Capt. Co. C

28 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
28 Regiment of Volunteers, on the 21 day of January 1867, at Challanooga

1302
Taylor Andrew

Co G, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10248817	28
2	10248906	27
3	10249928	26
4		25
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

Andrew Taylor

Co. E, 25

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *to Jan 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Died
(Enrolled Dec. 28/61
at Louisville. per reg.
No muster in shown on
rolls.)

Book mark:

C. E. Clark

I.

28

Ky.

Andrew Taylor

Co., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 9 '62*
New Haven Ky.

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Andrew Taylor

Fth, Co. *E*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, May 4 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at New*
Haven Ky. April 9. 62

Book mark:

Bliss

✓ 1303
Taylor Charles

Co G, 28 Kentucky In'.

4th Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10248664	26
2	10248735	27
3	10248826	28
4	10248912	29
5	10248785	30
6	10249042	31
7	10249061	32
8	10249129	33
9	10249277	34
10	10249927	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

Charles Taylor
Sgt. Co. *D*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Temple near
New Haven Ky. Apr. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period *3* years.

Feb. 20, 1862.

Louisville

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Clark
Comd.

28

Ky.

Charles E. Cooper

407, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles E. Cooper

28

Ky.

Charles Taylor

4 Reg't, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

James Taylor
Pie, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since July
25th. 1862.

Book mark:

E. G. Clark

Ky.

James J. ...
Sgt., Co. *2*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Deserted :

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Franklin Ky.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ky.

2^d, Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 11/10/64, 186 .

Deserted:

When 11/10/64, 186.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

28

In

Charles Taylor

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deceased*

Book mark:

R. G. Taylor

Copyist.

28

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 24 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Louisville Ky. in
Sept 1862*

Book mark:.....

Ky.

Chambers
Appl. Co. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated Sept. 12, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present July 18,*
1863. Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Schubach

Original

28

Ky.

Charles Taylor
Priv., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated
Nashville Tenn., May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

....., 186

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Louisville Ky. May 18, 1862*

Book mark:

(361)

Bliss

Copy

1304 James N.
Taylor Jr.

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

3rd Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10239355
2 10239454
3 10239561
4 10239664
5 10239767
6 10239867
7 10240014
8 10238673
9 10240093
10 10240804

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. W. Taylor
Sgt., Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

James M. Lynch
3454, Co. C. Kentucky Provost Guard.*
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Lynch*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Received from the
State Payment from
Oct 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

James W. Taylor
Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 17 - 10 27 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Lyle
387, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

File card

Copyist

James M. Day
Sgt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

James W. Taylor
Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August to Decr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *1 Cent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Talbot

Copyright

7 1 2 Ky.

James W. [unclear]
Capt, Co. 1, 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 25th 1863, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged from
service by Jan 23
1865

Book mark: _____

Ky.

John D. Jones
1st, Co. *1st*, *Reg't* Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Where *Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Taylor
Sergeant, Co. *A*. 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 11*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark :

7

28

Ky.

James N. Taylor

Serg., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 3 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to May 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$111, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$28.77

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Entered service at a 22
 1st Reg't Mounted Co. Sergt - Oct. 10
 61. Deserted Dec 23/1862
 at Knoxville, Tenn.

Book mark:

9322

John, *pl*
C., Co. *C.*, *28* Reg't *Ky.* Inf,

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Taylor James W.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>Ex.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>352</i>		

Captured at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*6*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*6*, of _____

Paroled at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*6*.

Copied by *666*



1305

Teague. Samuel.

Co A., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Teague. Samuel.

1306

Tearney Bartley.

Co D-F, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tierney Bartholomew.

1307
+ Peter William T.

Co B, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10240907	10242214
2	10237762	10242353
3	10241002	10238335
4	10241089	3955-C-188
5	10241169	
6	10241238	
7	10241338	
8	10238574	
9	10241424	
10	10241515	
11	10238646	
12	10241559	
13	10241646	
14	10241701	
15	10241752	
16	10241803	
17	10241857	
18	10241914	
19	10238148	
20	10241953	
21	10242003	
22	10242049	
23	10242089	
24	10242132	
25	10242175	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 395.C.84.
1788-B.83.

✓ See also

57

28

Ky.

* William J. Hector

Pvt., Co. B., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Name cancelled by line

Book mark: See 3983-6 34

H Miller

Ky.

28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Shant in duty
at general muster

Book mark:

Chas. J. Taylor

Copied.

57

28

Ky.

*William H. Miller**Pvt.*, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Feb 28*, 1862Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks
from 3^d Srgt Jan 19/62
absent on duty the
day of Gen Muster*

Book mark:

H Miller

Ky.

28

7

William J. Foster

Priv., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1. Apr., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave
when mustered for pay

Book mark:

J. Miller

Copyist.

28

Ky.

William H. Foster

Plt., Co. B, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on last
muster roll without
leave - restored to
duty without trial

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copyist.

J

28

Ky.

William J Teeter

Rot, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Due Sutter \$9.00*

Book mark: _____

H Miller

5

28

Ky.

William S. Decker

Plt Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *New Sutter \$9.00*

Absent with leave

Book mark:

Amiller

Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 1st*, 1863.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

if

28

Ky.

William if Heeler
Pol, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to 10 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 19/62*

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

Ky.

28

51

William H. Hooper

Priv., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Bowling
Green Ky Nov 19/62

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

Ky.

Appears on _____
_____ Co. _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters
dated _____, 186-.

Deserted: _____, 186-.

When _____

Where _____

Arrested: _____, 186-.

When _____

Where _____

Remarks: _____ = 63
under the 14th.

Excluded by _____

Book mark: _____

J

28

Ky.

William T. Seeler
Pvt., Co. B. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated* *April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported at Louisville*
14y. from desertion 11th.
'30/63 an absent sick
at Louisville

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copied

28

Ky.

William A. Teeter

Pvt.,

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch 4 & Apr 1

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Returned from detention
 reported at Louisville Ky.
 to Col Mundy Mch 30.
 He is under the President's
 proclamation, absent sick
 at Louisville

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(256)

Copied

I

28

Ky.

William T. Teeler

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Fayetteville Ky.*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyright.

A

28

Ky.

William T. Tetter

Pt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 day.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Louisville
Ky. Stop pay for one
Springfield Rifle and
equipment and one
Austrian Rifle and
equipment*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

J

28

Ky.

William J. Seeler

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quinted Nov 19. Reported*

under the President's Proclama-

tion of Feb 10, March 30.

was charged in service pay

roll with two years which

has since been returned.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

28

Ky.

William T. Teller
Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 14/63*
reported under the order of
the President's proclamation
of March 30. was charged on
former pay rolls with 2
years which have since
been returned

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

J

28

Ky.

William H. Senter

Wagoner, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Deceased Nov 19 '62*

reported under the President's
proclamation of March 10
1863 March 30/1863 Has not
been paid since Feb. 28
1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark :

C. B. Thompson

William B. ...
Co. ... , 1st Reg't ...

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 8th*, 186*4*.

Station *Near ...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Co. "B" on detached*

duty by special order

No. 46 dated 12, 64 of

Col. Henry ... 2^d Brig

ade of ... Charge ...

from 14 March. Deserted

Nov-19, 62. Returned ...

Book mark:

JUN-5.

10238148

1897

under the President's pro-
clamation of March 16, 1893
on 3rd March 1893

28

Ky.

William J. Jackson

1st, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1862*, 183

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Company Report*
Camp at Chattanooga,
Tenn. Co. ordered Nov.
14, 62. Reported under
the President's Pro-
clamation of March
10, 1862 & since 4/13
has not been paid
since Feb. 28/62.

Book mark:

1

28

Ky.

William J. Galt

1st, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported missing 10/6/61*
reported missing 10/6/61
possible death 10/6/61
line 10/6/61
10/6/61
10/6/61
10/6/61

Book mark:

Braden

J

28

Ky.

William J. Ga...

Pr, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt J. G. ...*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyist.

28

Ky.

William Y. Jackson

Priv, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

28

Ky.

William H. Foster

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty
at division hospital
Feb. 11, 1865

Book mark:

28

Ky.

William H. Spector

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
duty at Div. camp
since Feb. 14, 1865

Book mark:

(858)

Sabin

Copyright.

J

28

Ky.

William L. Peter

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out*

by reason of expi-
ration of term of
service. Hon. vol.

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

William J. Heiler

Co. 26, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tx Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered as set forth*

Deserted Nov. 19/62

Reported under Pres

proclamation Mar. 20/63

Mustered out by

reason of expiration of

term of service June 13/65

+ Book mark: *13985 C-84*

+ *4788 B. 83* (for rev. of

from vice chg)

Ky.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862, drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged for desertion

Reported under President

was made good by reason of

discharge

Book mark: 1788-12-93

C 28
William S. Sackett
Co B 28 Regt Inf 1st

NOTATION

1988-19-1883 with
Book marks 30.5.0-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D.C. 1874

Application for removal of the charge of desertion ~~and~~
~~for an honorable discharge~~ has been denied.

Campbell
Adjutant

William T. Teeter

Co. *B 28* Reg't *Ky Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation
B. of B. Ref. Slips	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. CT 862 899

William P. Teeter
(Name.)

, Co. B, 28 Reg't 14 Inf.

To Med. Dir 6-17-, 1916

For State

recd. State on Wm. P. Teeter

John
Fa. 4-2

no add med record fd,
✓ 1 card rtd,

Statement furnished 6-19, 1916

Q. Y.

1308.
Tenters William. T.

Co B., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tenter William. T.

1309
Terrell James.

Co *D-B* 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Corporal.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terrell James.

1310
Terney. Bartholomew

Co D-F., **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terney. Bartholomew

1311
+ Terrell James
Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 4 4 357	26
2	10 2 3 7 753	27
3	10 2 4 4 480	28
4	10 2 4 4 523	29
5	10 2 4 4 603	30
6	10 2 4 1 254	31
7	10 2 4 1 355	32
8	10 2 4 4 619	33
9	10 2 4 1 441	34
10	10 2 4 4 701	35
11	10 2 4 5 497	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

28

Ky.

James Carroll

 , Capt. O'Neill's Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Vols.*
Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky., Jan 23, 1862.
Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 21, 186 .

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 38 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hooda

Copyist.

28 Ky.

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 18, 1867.

Muster-in to date July 28, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 21, 1867.

Where Camp Washington, Bullitt Co., Ky.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Absent on picket duty on the 2nd January when the Company was mustered in.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

Ky.

28

Put *James S. Sirell*

Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14, 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11. 10. 1861
Copyright.

3

28

Ky.

James Sewell

2nd

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wicks

8

28

Ky.

James S. Sowell

Boy, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James S. Sowell, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

W. S. Sowell

Ky.

28

J
James + Myrell
Pat Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Line Sutter \$1.00*
attached to Co B from
Co K since capture of
greater portion of Co K at
Gallatin Tenn Aug 12/62

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

J

28

Ky.

James Herrell
Plt Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 31 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Sutter \$100*

attached to Co B from Co H
since capture of greater
portion of Co H at
Gallatin Tenn Aug 12/62

Book mark:

H Miller

Ky.

28

9

James S. Sorell

E. C. Sorell, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31, to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

W. S. Sorell

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

James H. Hyl
1st, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* to *Nov 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in Louisville
Ky. attached to Co
B from Oct 1

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copyright.

James + Enroll

21 Sept, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31. 62 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W.

D

28

Ky.

James Dyrnell

Corp, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated

Huntsville, Ala Feb 7 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted Corp. at*

Gallatin Tenn. June 1st

62 discharged at

Clarksville Tenn. Mar.

1st 63. Pres. Cert. dis-

ability.

Book mark: *Discharged at (over)*

M. T. Dyrnell

0-1
JUN

10245497

★ 1968

Blanchville Tenn.
Mar. 3" 68 vide
D & R

Terrell

28

Ky. Inf.

Reg't

Co. *V*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James Purcell

a *Private in Co. D*

28th Reg't of *Hy. Inf. Regt.*

Ad. Dist. West of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn.
Oct. 24 1863

To be discharged

by Order of
Major Genl. Rousseau
J. Bates Dickson
A. G. O.

Adjutant General's Office

Nov. 20 1863

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1863

En. on Casualty Roll

Nov 3 1863

Approved Feb. 19th 1863
A. I. Patterson

Act. Post-Surg.

Chickasaw Tenn.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
W. P. Boone
Care Comd'g
28th Hy. Regt.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Jan'y 7 1868*

This is accepted as referring to *Enl.*

James Purcell

Co. D, 28 Regiment

Vols., who was disch'd March 8

1863, at Chickasaw Tenn.

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

RECORDED WITH

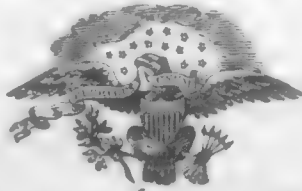
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Wm. H. Hunt
Surgeon
Medical

James Turrell a private of Captain *Henry*
H. Veiller Company, () of the *Twenty Eight* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Henry H. Veiller* of
the *Twenty Eight* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis* on the *21st* day of *March* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois* is *Forty Five* years of age, *Five* feet *one* and *four* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *He became disabled about the 1st of Feb. 1862 while in the line of duty. Since that time up to the present he has not been able to perform the duties of a soldier.*

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*
DATE: *Feb. 16. 1863*

Henry H. Veiller
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Turrell* of Captain *Henry H. Veiller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *adverse indolent ulcer on the front of the leg with necrosis of the tissue and also greatly distended varicose veins contraindicated in the service.*
Degree of Disability *and* *and*

J. W. Compton
Asst. Surgeon *4/7/63*

DISCHARGED, this *Third* day of *March* 1863, at *Clarksville, Tenn.*

E. A. Brown
Colonel
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

1312
Terry Joseph
Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 4 7 0 2	25
2	10 2 4 7 1 0	27
3	10 2 4 7 1 9	28
4	10 2 4 7 2 7	29
5	10 2 4 7 3 5	30
6	10 2 4 7 4 3	31
7	10 2 4 7 5 4	32
8	10 2 4 7 6 3	33
9	10 2 4 7 7 1	34
10	10 2 4 7 7 7	35
11	10 2 4 7 8 3	36
12	10 2 4 7 9 0	37
13	10 2 4 7 9 7	38
14	10 2 4 8 0 4	39
15	10 2 4 8 1 1	40
16	10 2 4 8 5 7	41

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

28

Ky.

Joseph Terry
Capt., Co. *F*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *33* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan 23 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 31, 1861.*

Where *Louisville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Murray

Copyist.

81

28

Ky.

Joseph Terry

Ent, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14, 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copy

28

Ky.

Joseph Henry
Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

May

28

Ky.

Joseph Terry
Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

28

Ky.

Joseph Henry
Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 3, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Murray Copyright

Joseph Perry
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *life 30 Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

Joseph Elmer
Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 4 to Dec 31 1862*
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

George H. ...

..., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to 31st*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. ...

Ky.

, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 186, 186 .

Present or absent Present, 186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

1942

28

Ky.

Joseph H. Smith

....., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Joseph H. Smith*....., 186 5.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Joseph T. Tilly

....., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

....., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

James H. Miller
James H. Miller, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Miller*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks : *James H. Miller*
James H. Miller

Book mark :

100
U —, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864 to Feb 21, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged Jan 4, 1864*

Book mark : *100 Discharged Jan 4, 1864*
at Louisville, Ky. Co. F, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.
(0.10)

6-1-19

JUN-6 10248117 18910

☆ T 681 ☆

vide p. 141

7.60. Second group Jan. 4-6 4
in water - 4 birds perched
on standing water and
preoccupied with mud
collecting - no other birds

28

Ky.

1000000
John, Co. *T*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 26, 1863
 Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *rec'd for 4.64*
in Nov 1863
for Maj. Gen. [unclear]

Book mark: *1000000*
1000000
1000000

JUN-6

10248579

1891

Large scientific &
biological & natural
history & natural
science. Cas Roll. 1891.
Volume of the J. E. H. H. H.
H. H.

Henry Smith
_____, Co. _____, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.—to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them persons to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

T. 178.

Joseph Terry
a *Private* Co. *H*
28th Reg't of *Kentucky*

Richard W. ...
William ...
John ...
...

John C. Bunt

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Adjutant General's Office,
May 25 1864
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

64

Q and A. Case No. 94
Pratt, July 2/86;

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joseph Terry of Captain *Lieut*
Mc Dowells Company, (*B*) of the *28th Kentucky* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *W. G. Spang*
the *28th* Regiment of *Kentucky* at *Louisville Ky*
on the *31st* day of *October* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Jefferson* in the State of *Kentucky* is *34*
years of age, *6* feet *1 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Terry* of
Captain *Mc Dowells* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *chronic diseases of long standing with*
great emaciation and debility.
since enlistment.

He is not now physically suitable
to enter the "Invalid Corps"

John H. Phillips

Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this *Fourth*

day of

January

186*4* at

Nashville

Tennessee

R. H. Rainey
Brig. General

Commanding the Reg't
Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1313

Thormeyer Albert

Co I., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thormeyer. Albert

✓ 1314 Charles R.
Thomas Charles

Co. E, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10245649	10238280
2	10237744	43169465
3	102455729	
4	10245814	
5	10245893	
6	10245966	
7	10246046	
8	10246125	
9	10246187	
10	10246245	
11	10246299	
12	10246352	
13	10246406	
14	10246490	
15	10238407	
16	10238035	
17	10246440	
18	10246525	
19	10246577	
20	10246625	
21	10246669	
22	10246713	
23	10246755	
24	10246801	
25	10246933	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

28

Ky.

* Charles Thomas

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Name cancelled by line.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

Ky.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 12, 1867.
X 1867.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1867.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 4 years.

Remarks: On 12. Mustered in
via Pickens duty at
that time the time was
mustered in.

Book mark:

A. J. Peyton.

Copyright.

T

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas

Rt

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas

Pt

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E T Richardson

(858)

Copyist.

T

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas

Reg't Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark: _____

E. T. Richardson

Copyist.

T

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas
Rt

Appears on _____, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(266)

ET Richardson

Copyist

Charles Thomas

(4-1), Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/62* to *Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

{ T Richardson

1 25 14
C. C. C. 25 Regt. 14

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Jones
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Martha Quinn*, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

J. Charles Thomas
_____, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick (In quarters)*
Arrested due the latter
\$4.30

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

William Thomas
Reed, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturgis
C. P. M.

28

Ky.

Car. Y. in

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Month Dec 31, 1863
Present or absent Present

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Sturges

Copyright

J

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 13 to 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 13/64*
by reason of having re-
enlisted in a 1st Reg't.

Book mark:

Valentine

Ky.

Charles Thomas

Co. 6, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to Col 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 74 94 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay to be stopped for
one harness & 1 canteen,
Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as Vol. Vol
under the provisions
of G. L. 141. W. S. Series 8
1863

Book mark:

7

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas
 Pr, Co. E, 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Raperville, Ga., Feb. 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 13, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 35 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first

mustered Jan 23, 62

Reenlisted as vet

Vol Under L.O. 191

Mar Sept 1863

Book mark:

Thomas

7

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas

1st Co. E. 28 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 13 to 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist

7

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas

1st Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 13. to June 20, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

Charles Thomas

Sgt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 13 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop pay for one*
month for leave 07/1

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas

Li, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

J

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas

Lin., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Franklin Tenn. since
Nov. 30. 64.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Paterson

Copyist.

28

Ky.

2
2-3
James H. ...
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Captured at*

Manassas Va Nov 30 '61

Book mark:

Command
A. J. ...

J

28

Ky.

Charles Thomas
Dr., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL. Sp*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Capture of Fort Fisher*
Nov 30 1864

Book mark: _____

Charles Thomas
Copy

7

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner of War
Captured at Franklin Tenn
Nov 30 / 1864 U. S.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

J

28

Ky.

Charles L. Thomas
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Disch'd by G.O. 3877*
1st Sept Muster out
to date June 1865

Book mark:

(358)

Chas. L. Thomas
C. L. Thomas

Ky.

Charles M. Thomas

Co. C, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1865.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 .. ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: (1) *Letter from the Gen*

Nov 30 '64. This man is entitled

to 3 mos. extra pay per telegram

from War Dept. to May 31/65.

Enclosed in accordance with

Gen. no 44 War Dept. dated as

Book mark:

28/65

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nicola Evans, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to July 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Louisville, Ky. 1865. Re-enlisted as per order of the 25th Battle Franklin Tenn Nov 30. 64. Ordered & sent to Camp Chase Ohio Mustered out of service June 27. 65 by S.O. No 79 H.Q. D.C. Washington D.C.*

Book mark:

James

28 | Ky
Charles Thomas
1st Co "E" 28 Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,

for to Aug 31, 1864
Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1864
Where Louisville

By whom Capt Hughes
Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Jan 20, 1866
Where N. Haven

By whom Capt Gilbert

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Nuyes
To what time Apr 30, 1866

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 19, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.
R. & P. 20718.

Rank mark

W. R. Scott

(Copies)

at
28

Co., *28* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

E/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Head-Quarters U. S. Forces,
CAMP CHASE, O. June 26 1863.

This per to Col. Geo. that the Records at this Post show, that
Private C. R. Thomas Co. 2d Regt. 1st Cal. Vol.
was captured at Smith's Fork Nov 30 1862 reported at this
Post as Enlisted May 10 1863.
By ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL W. P. RICHARDSON.
W. P. Richardson
Capt. 88th O. I. & A. A. G.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Thomas
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga
the 13th day of July 1864
Witness: John W. Baldwin Charles Thomas

No. _____

Charles Thomas
Volunteered at Rossville Ga
July 13th 1864.
By McIntire 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Regiment of Ny Mt Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company E
28th Reg't of Ny Mt Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Roprielle

I, *Charles Thomas* born in *Jefferson Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Butcher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Thirteenth* day of *Feb'y* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Thomas* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Roprielle Ga*
this *13th* day of *Feb'y* 1864 *Charles Thomas*
BEFORE *H. B. Irvine 1st Lieut*
Co E 28th Ky Mt Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Mangus
Asst Surg 24th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Thomas*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

H. B. Irvine 1st Lieut Co E
28th Ky Mt Infy
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
Regiment of *24th Ky* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *Feb'y* 1864, at *Roprielle Ga*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 416

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER.						(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)					
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
Thomas Charles R	P	28	Ohio	I	E	2-352	6-13	24	245	4	282
Clark						11	6-13	6	244	4	282
Charles R.							6-13	1	260	3	347
							6-13	2	263	4	605
							6-13	1	Enc 10		
							6-13	3	379	3	380
							6-13				

186

Thomas Charles P 28 Ky. I E, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

and Paroled Captured at Gallitan Tenn. Aug 12, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862, Aug 27/62.

Reported at Camp Chase Ohio Aug 20/62. Present at L.C. Aug 27/62.

Admitted to Hospital at No further word of this Capture. Again Captured at Franklin Tenn Nov 30, 1864, 41 confined at Andersonville Ga no date given.

where he died Paroled at Jacksonville Fla. April 28, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 11, 1865.

sent to Camp Chase Ohio May 15/65 where he reported May 19/65

Clc May 11/65

Copied by

(Record continued.)

and was M.O. June 27/65
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; no further record

Enrolled Charles Thomas Co. "E" 28 Ky Vols. also borne
as Charles R. Thomas

No other man of this or similar name borne.

No similar name borne and rolls Co.
14487 Co. 28 Ohio Vols. A/15/82 & B.

Pen. case 585,510 To 1st Div Vol. Colls (Mr Douglas) April 1887
Pen case off 597509 To from Oct 1/87
Copied by R.H.P. 3-20-87

This is accepted as referring to
Co. "E", 28th Reg't, Ky. Vols.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office
March 11th, 1887

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

411

I, Charles Thomas, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
years and months
Do Declare, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
in order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
for three years.

[illegible]

by sentence of a court martial, or by the
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier.
Robert L. Gay
1864

GIVEN at Chickadee the 13th day of Oct

10001/10

Sam. W. Baldwin.

Wm. L. Phelps

No.

Charles Thomas

Volunteered at Rosville Ga

Feb'y 13th 1864.

By W. L. Arnold 1st Lieut

By W. E. Orme
Co. E 28th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

28th Reg't of Ky out Infantry

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am . . . that the

that the

course of age; and I

of

III. 30 XIV.

81

.....

.....

do hereby freely give my

STATES for the period of 1900-1909.

Given at

day of

Wieder:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the accounts of the officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Georgia



Robville

I, *Charles Thomas* born in *Jefferson Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Butcher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *Feb* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteers*. And I, *Charles Thomas* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Robville Ga*
this *13th* day of *Feb* 186*4* } *Charles Thomas*
BEFORE *Wm Irvine 1st Lieut*
Co E 28th Ky Mt Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Irvine
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Thomas*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

Wm Irvine 1st Lieut Co E
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*
28th Regiment of *Ky* Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *Feb* 186*4*, at *Robville Ga*

Wm Irvine
Capt 28th Ky Mt Infy
Wm Irvine

✓ 1315
Thomas James

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

6" Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 39 363	26
2	10 2 39 466	27
3	10 2 39 567	28
4	10 2 39 669	29
5	10 2 39 772	30
6	10 2 39 871	31
7	10 2 40 015	32
8	10 2 39 678	33
9	10 2 40 094	34
10	10 2 40 808	35
11	13169003	36
12	43169954	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James Thomas
Clk., Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

9

28

Ky.

James Thomas
*Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 6, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged for roll
shown payment
Dated 11th 31 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

7220000 Copy

James Thomas

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, '61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James Thomas
Slip, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James Thomas
Co. A, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(25)

Copyist.

28

Ky.

James Thomas
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave

Book mark:

James Thomas

Ky.

James Thomas
Inf., Co. *1*, *18* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Louisville, Ky. Jan 23
1865.

Book mark:

Falcons Copyright

28 Ky.

James L. Smith
Capt., Co. 11, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug 10 1864, 1864.

Deserted :

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where at the same place

Arrested :

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

James H. Brown
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark :

27

28

Ky.

James Thomas

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Ind. Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf. at Fort Harrison, Ind. Oct. 10, 1862. Discharged Dec. 23, 1862 at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

130000

Copied.

28 Ky
James Thomas
Corp Co A 28 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. H, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.
Station Camp Chase Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Louisville

By whom Capt Benson

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Louisville

By whom A. D. Throckmorton

Last paid:

By whom Maj James

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 26712.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

D 28 Ky

James Thomas
Capt east 28th Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for *to Aug 31*, 1862.

Station *Camp Chase, Ohio*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11*, 1861.

Where *Louisville, Ky*

By whom *Capt. Benson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Lunsford*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Captured Aug 12, 1862*

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 28712.

Book mark: *115000*

O. J. Taylor

William Miller
Co. *L*, 28 Reg't *Ey.* Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						cc Roll	1	En 3		
						Mrs Camp Roll	16	" 2	Vol.	6
Thomas James.	6	28	Ky.	I	A	Ex.	2	352		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862; reported at Camp Barber, Md., Aug 19, 1862.

Present Aug 27/62 - On list of Absentees from Camp Wallace dated Nov 19/62 absent without leave since 601/62 not ret'd
Copied by E. B. B.

✓ 7/3/16
Thomas James

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1025-1654	26
2	1025-1817	27
3	10238844	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

1st Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

August 10 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged 11/14/62

*(Enrolled age 14-
at Louisville, Ky,
for 3 yrs. No age
or muster in shown on
rolls.)*

Book mark:

K. L. L.
Copied

11 98

Ky.

James Thomas
Privt, Co. 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged April 10/64*

Not borne on c. m. c. roll

Book mark:

Heckler

S

28

Ky.

1st *Co. 1*, *2d* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Popville Ga March 8*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *April 21*, 186*4*.

Where *New Haven Ky.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks :

Book mark :

1317
Thomas James M.
Co. C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 4 5 6 4 7	2
2	10 2 4 5 7 3 0	2
3	10 2 4 5 8 1 5	2
4	10 2 4 5 8 9 4	2
5	10 2 4 5 9 8 9	2
6	10 2 4 6 8 7 9	2
7	4 3 1 6 9 2 1 6 4	2
8		2
9	1	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

28

5

James W. Thomas

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky., Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copyist.

Ky.

28

T

* James W. Thomas

21, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of names
Present as Jabez N. Thomas.

Book mark:

J Richardson
copy

Kv.

44

Company Muster Roll

Mich + Apr, 1862.

Present

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

54 Richardson

(858)

T

28

Ky.

James W. Thomas

R-1, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
Service in Commissary
Department

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist

T

28

Ky.

James W. Thomas

Rt

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Sept. 12/62 at Columbus
by order of Capt. Dod.

Book mark: Disch'd Sept. 2/62. Vide G.O.R.

J T Richardson

7

28

Ky.

James L. Thomas

Serv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, ^{at Gen. Vols.} dated

Monticello, Va. Jan'y 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Columbus Ohio Sept 13.
1862, by order Capt. Red,
Disability

Book mark: Disch'd Sept 11/62 Va
A. & A. R.

Valentine

Copyist.

28 Ky.

James M. Thomas
Co. "E" 28 Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug 31, 1862

Station Camp Chase.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1862

Where Louisville,

By whom Capt Hughes.

Period 3 years.

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where M. Haven.

By whom Capt Gilbert.

Last paid: Maj. Nines.

By whom Feb 28, 1863

To what time

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without leave.

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by U. S. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copy.

W. M. H.
24
P., Co. *E*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
JW Thomas James H.	P	28	Regt.	I	E	Ex.	cc Roll	1	En 10		
								2	352		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____, 1862; reported at Camp Panola, Md., Aug 20, 1862.

Where he died _____

Paroled at Present Aug 24/62

Copied by E. E. L.

N^o 100 2667

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Jas W. Thomas
Private Co. E
28th Regt of Ky Inf

He was made out &
discharged on day
by Capt A B & Co 13th
Sept 2 1862

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept 21 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

En on Casualty Roll
J. B.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

He is a private
Adjutant General's Office
Washington D. C. Oct. 11 1863
"He was made out & discharged
in the absence of a Bullock, an
assistant Adjutant, at New
Haven, Kentucky, while acting
in the capacity of Bullock of
the Regiment, which occasioned
the service mentioned in this
certificate." see W. H. = 215 = 1869.

Chas. F. Rice
Adj. Genl.

J. H.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

1 up. Cert. forwarded and returned to
Pension Office Oct. 26, 1869.
G. H.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James H. Thomas of Captain *Frank Hughes*
 Company, (*E*) of the *1st* *Regiment* of United States
 was enlisted by *John Hughes* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Kentucky* at *London, Ky.*
 on the *10* day of *October* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Dorset Co* in the State of *Maryland* is *41*
 years of age, *6* feet *1* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 263, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
He is therefore discharged by reason of Surgeon's
Order and Serial order No 36-1862

STATION: *Camp Chan*
 DATE: *September 1st 1862*

A B Wood
Calhoun
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James H. Thomas* of
 Captain *Frank Hughes* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 263, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Inguinal Hernia.*

See outside
Paroled
Ascites, and Age.
Approved

DISCHARGED, this

27 day of *Sept*

E. Church Surgeon, *9th Reg*
Mich Dol
1862 at *Calhoun*
 Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town— County— State—

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James M Thomas

Pvt

of Company

E

28 Regiment of

Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Sep 2nd 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James M Thomas
 Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 28
 Arm: Infy State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Dod

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 2nd 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus Ohio

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Capt Dod

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll No. 58 Return of Soldiers
discharged at Columbus Ohio
REMARKS.

A. D. Bailie
8.25.65

Clerk.

✓ 13/18
Thompson Frederick
Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 4 7 0 2 0	26
2	10 2 4 7 1 0 4	27
3	10 2 4 7 1 8 9	28
4	10 2 4 7 2 7 3	29
5	10 2 4 7 3 5 7	30
6	10 2 4 7 4 1 0	31
7	10 2 4 7 5 4 7	32
8	10 2 4 7 6 5 4	33
9	10 2 3 8 7 7 0	34
10	10 2 4 8 3 9 9	35
11	13 1 6 9 4 5 9	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

28

Ky.

Fredrick Thompson

Out, Co. *F*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Farm Ky Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 9, 1861.

Where

Louisville

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

Ky.

28

S

Fredrick Thompson

Priv, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 14. 61 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copy

28

Ky.

Frederick Thompson
Qu, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

28

Ky.

61

Frederick Thompson

Out, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Majr James, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Absent on duty at last payment*

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

28

Ky.

Frederick Thompson
Priv, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled*
near Gallatin Tenn.
Aug 12. 1862 gone to Camp
Chase.
Batter acct \$5.00

Book mark:

Murray

Frederick Thompson

(Capt), Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 & Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured, paroled
and sent to Camp Chase
Aug 15 1862*

Book mark:

Murray

Copied

28

Ky.

Frederick ThompsonPut, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

absentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Captured & ParoledAug 12/62

Book mark:

Murray

Capt.

1864

28

Ky.

William Thompson

..... Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5/62 to Feb 1/63*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
March 1/63

Book mark:

23 Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated September 11, 1867.

Deserted :

When Jan 23, 1865.

Where _____

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Ky.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. | 28 | Ky.

Frederick Thompson,
Capt Co "F" 28. Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug 31. 1862

Station Camp Chase,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 9, 1862

Where Louisville.

By whom Capt Noble.

Period 3 years.

Mustered into service:

When Jan 10, 1862

Where N. Harrison,

By whom Capt Gilbert,

Last paid: Maj Nunez,

By whom July 28, 1862

To what time Present,

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 16, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—E. & P. 263712.

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett.

Co. 15, 28 Reg't K.S. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Thompson, H.</i>	<i>Dr</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>K. of</i>		<i>L. Ex.</i>	<i>cc Roll</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>En 10</i>		
							<i>2</i>	<i>352</i>		

Free
Captured at *Gallatin Tenn Aug. 12.*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*2*, of *Chas D*
Where he died _____, 186*2*; reported at Camp *Panola, Md.*, *Aug 23*, 186*2*.
Died at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*
Presnt Aug 27/02

Copied by *E. B. G.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Thompson, David</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>ky</i>			<i>in Camp Parole 40 1/2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

P. H. Present at Louisville for Parole No. 1 Aug. 12, 62

Copied by *Hernick*

1319

✓ Thompson Henry
Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	2	3	7	7	80	26
2	10	2	4	2	9	71	27
3	10	2	4	3	0	62	28
4	10	2	3	6	7	1	29
5	10	2	4	3	1	34	30
6	10	2	4	3	2	25	31
7	10	2	4	3	4	60	32
8	10	2	4	4	2	71	33
9							34
10							35
11							36
12							37
13							38
14							39
15							40
16							41
17							42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

071 28 Ky.

Henry Thompson

Pr 1 Co. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lemireville, Ky. Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 22, 1862.

Where West Point, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Twenty five dol-
lar bounty & four
dollar premium paid.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor.

Henry Thompson
Pl, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Underwood

3

28

Ky.

Henry Thompson

Pvt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the 10 day
of Dec 62 at West Point Ky

Book mark:

Abdon

Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

J

28

Henry Thompson

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 62 to Feby 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Inserted on the 10"
of Dec at West point
Ky

Book mark:

Glenn
Copied

J

25

Ky.

Henry Thompson

Priv, Co. *C*, *25* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at West Point*
Dec 10-63

Book mark:

7

28

Ky.

Henry Thompson
Pvt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *26 76 1/2* 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 10 - 1862*
1 Springfield Rifle 4 rounds
9 accoutrements complete
1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack
1 Canteen, 1 Chord & tassel
1 eagle, 1 bugle, 1 feather

Book mark : _____

28

Ky.

Henry Thompson

H. Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

Victoria Des Moines, dated

Muster-out to date Nov 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100 ; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75. 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as

Repaired South. Mustered Dec. 10. 62.

Then apprehended. Clothing

drawn \$ 42 26

Book mark:

Hall

Copyright

1320
Thompson James
Co H, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 50 457	
2	10 2 50 484	21
3	10 2 388 20	22
4	10 2 388 7	23
5	10 2 388 64	24
6	10 2 50 700	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

28

D

James Thompson

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Not paid all on-
ance money for Bounty*

*(Enrolled mustered
in Oct. 7/62, at Lebanon
for 3 yrs.
No muster in there
in rolls.)*

Book mark: _____

Weaver

Copy

T

28

Ky.

James Thompson

Drum, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 25 1862*

Book mark:

Means

Copy

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

186...

Deserted:

1862.

When

Where

Arrested:

186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

(Age 18.)

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

Amos Thompson

St. H., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 11 to Mar 11*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Dec 20*, 1862.

Where *Franklin*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Ky.

James Thompson
Drumcor, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec
25 1862

Book mark:

28 leaves

y

28

Ky.

James Thompson
Co. K, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Apr 10, 1863.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Presented at
Russellville Ky
Dec 25/62

Not borne on C. M. O. rolls

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Captain

✓ 1321
Thompson John

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10237784	26
2	10242772	27
3	10243063	28
4	10238672	29
5	10243139	30
6	10243226	31
7	10244035	32
8	10238989	33
9	10239049	34
10	10244090	35
11	10244133	36
12	10244668	37
13	10244244	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7391-a-87

✓ See also

Ky.

Age 21 years.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1862.

When

Where

Period

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

7391-9-87

A. J. Taylor

Copied

John Thompson
Pr, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*2 days absent
without leave
Prisoner before
a court martial*

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

J

28

Ky.

John Thompson

Pvt., Co. C, 25 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the 13 day
of Dec 62 at Shepherdsville Ky

Book mark:

A66000

Copyist.

Ky.

John H. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept. 10, 1867*, 1867.

Deserted:

When *Sept. 10, 1867*.

Where *Shiloh, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When ... , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y

28

Ky.

John Thompson
Priv. Co. 6, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31-62 to Feb'y 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the 13 of
Dec on the march from
Louisville to Russellville
Ky

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copied

Y

28

Ky.

John Thompson

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the march
to Russellville at Shepherd-
ville Ky Dec 13-62.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Lupton

Lupton.

JT.

28

Ky.

John Thompson.

14th, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862 & 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted on the 13th of Dec. 1862. Reported under the President's Proclamation 14th 1865.*

Book mark:

at all.

Copy at

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 2nd 1865*, 1865.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

*Discharged Apr 2nd 1865
has been in the service
of the United States Army*

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

Copyright

J. 28

John Thompson
Co. 1st Reg't 4 Inf

Appears on

List of Deserters

from *Co. 1st Reg't 4 Inf* List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Feb 1864, 186 .

DESERTED.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *The above named*

man was received from
in April 1864 with the above
information only.

\$3.80 transportation.

Book mark: _____

17

28

Ky.

John Thompson.

Pvt.

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non veteran. Accepted in the 13 Dec. 1862. Reported under the President's Proclamation April 14. 1865. Stoppage 100 cents.*

Book mark:

Stall.

27

28

Ky.

Wm Thompson

Pvt.

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Deserted 13th Dec. 1862*

Reported under President's

Proclamation Apr. 14. 1865

100000 65th

Book mark:

Hub.

(258)

Copyist.

e.T.

28

Ky.

John Thompson

Svt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

for *Sept & Oct.* Company Muster Roll

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *65* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted 1st Dec. 1862.*

*Reported under President's
Proclamation April 11th
1865. 1000000 652*

Book mark:

Atell.

Copyright.

37

28

Ky.

John Brown
John, Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, *Dec 14*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 14*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *by regular payment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 14*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45*, *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*, *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Originally entered in service as*
2nd privt. Discharged Dec. 15/62 Returned Apr.
11/65. Discharged on liberation 15/65.
Nothing of more note. (Muster)
drawn \$100

Book mark: *Page 18 - 1865*

W. H. H.

Thompson John

Co. C

28

Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt. Ref 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. W. H.

Claim No. 510877

John Thompson
(Name.)

Co. C, 28 Reg't by. Inf.

To Med. Sect. Div. Nov. 7, 1914.

For Clothy. Sect.

Re Med. P. O.

Transcripts of Clothy. Sect. (2)
year.

Johnson

W. B.

X

No record found of
clothing drawn in hosp.
✓ 2 cds. ret'd

Statement furnished Nov. 7, 1914

J. M.

1322
Thompson Richard

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10242445	25
2	10242533	27
3	10242623	28
4	10242714	29
5	10242799	30
6	10242881	31
7	10242973	32
8	10243064	33
9	10243132	34
10	10243218	35
11	10243312	36
12	10243387	37
13	10243457	38
14	10243531	39
15	10243605	40
16	1028A446	41
17	10238074	42
18	10273644	43
19	10243757	44
20	10244249	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

28

J
Richard L. Thompson

Pvt, Co. *6*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 23-*, 186 .

Where *Louisville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

Copies.

28

Ky.

Richard M. Thompson

2nd, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 61 to 2d Feb 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Richard M. Thompson

Copyist.

r

28

Ky.

Richard M. Thompson

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyist.

Richard M. Thompson
Plt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Anderson

28

Ky.

Richard B. Thompson
Pvt., Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *- Aug 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Underwood

Copyright.

Richard M. Thompson
Capt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Prf, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Copyist.

28

Ky.

Richard H. Thompson
Cpt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(256)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist

J

28

Ky.

Richard M Thompson

Pvt

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 8/ 6 Dec 3, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

Ky.

Phil-

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31-63 to Feby 28, 1863.
Present or absent P

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Rosenbaum

Сервис

Ky.

I 28

Richard M. Thompson

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robertson (copied)

Ky.

28

I

Richard M. Thompson

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lorenson

Copyright

7

28

Key

Richard M. Thompson

Port, Co. C, 28 Reg't Ky Infy.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

for May
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosebud

Copyright

28

Ky.

J
Richard M. Thompson
Priv, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost 1 whip*

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyright

Ky.

28

Y

Richard M. Thompson
(77th)

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben

Copyist.

T

28

Ky.

Richard M. Thompson

Put, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *66* for *horses*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Two Haversacks*

Book mark:

hoyd

Copyright.

57 28 Ky.
Richard M. Thompson
Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga

Feb 21, 1864

Feb 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Due M. S. for loss of
Gov't property, 60 lbs. Lead
Havercoat, discharged
by virtue of reenlistment
as Vet. Vol. under the
Provisions of G.O. 191.
H. D. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

J. N. S. 100

Copyist.

7

28

Ky.

Richard M. Thompson
Pot. Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roseville Ga.

Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 12, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 35 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Date of first
muster Jan 23. 62
Re-enlisted as
Vet. Vol. Under
G.O. 191 Mar Sept
1863

Book mark:

Manning

J

28

Ky.

Richard M. Thompson

Put, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment 64 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *veteran.*

Book mark:

Floyd

J

28

Ky.

Richard M. Thompson

Put, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment 64 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Killed in action June*

17, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Thompson

Copy at.

Richard M. Thompson
Pvt., Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Mar. 11*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Remarks: *Originally entered the service as 1st*

Co. 25 61 at Louisville Ky.

Re-enlisted as Pvt as not present

killed in action near Pine Mt. Ga

June 17. 64. Final state-

ments forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Don't say, please

....., Co. *1*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.,

..... Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

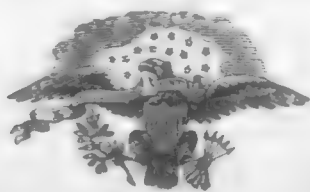
Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rockville

I, *Richard M Thompson* born in *Harrison County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *February* 1864.
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteer* And I, *Richard M Thompson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rockville Georgia*
this *12th* day of *February* 1864. *Richard M Thompson*
BEFORE me *Geo W Barth Capt Co. C.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Marquis
Asst Surg 9th Hvy
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *R. M. Thompson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/4* inches high.

Geo W Barth Capt Co. C.

28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers. *M. D. N.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *Feb*, 1864 at *Rockville Ga.*

W. H. Marquis
Asst Surg 9th Hvy
W. C. H. Arnold
Co. C. 28th Ky Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard M. Thompson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockville Georgia
the 18th day of February 1864

Witness:

Silas F. Barnall Richard M. Thompson

No.

Richard M. Thompson
Volunteered at Rockville Georgia
February 18th 1864,
By Geo W. Barth Capt Co C.
28th Regiment of Hy Vols
MT Infy

Re enlistment; last served in Company (C)
28th Reg't of Hy Vols M D.
Discharged 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am that the
the of is years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

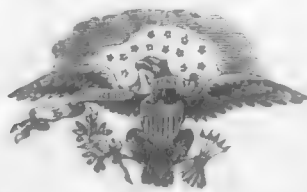
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rockville

I, *Richard M. Thompson* born in *Harrison County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *25* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteer* volunteers. And I, *Richard M. Thompson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

12th

day of

February 1864.

BEFORE

me Geo. W. Barth Capt Co. C.

Richard M. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Marquis
Asst Surgt 1st Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *R. M. Thompson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes *Dark* hair *Light* complexion, is *5*
7 1/4 inches high.

Geo. W. Barth Capt Co. C.

28th

Regiment of

4th

Volunteers.

M. D.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
28th Regiment of *Montgomery* Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *February* 1864 at *Rockville Ga.*

Asst Surgt 1st Regt.
Geo. W. Barth

A. C. M. Barry D.C.

Wm. L. Smith Phil
St.

Wm.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Richard M. Thompson

2nd Reg't of Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Due June 17 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 1 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND ENDORSED BY
ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

P. J. Roberts, Jr., Thompson Co.

2nd Reg't of Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Due June 17, 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 1 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Richard M. Thompson a White of
Captain W. S. Hays Company () of the 1st Regiment of Volunteers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Greenville Co, State
of Mississippi, aged 31 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Franklin, Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans, on the 23d day
of January, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Geo. H. Smith, at Greenville Co, on the 1st day of February,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Mississippi, at Greenville Co,
on the 2nd day of February, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 yrs or during the war; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Disability from service

The said Richard M. Thompson was last paid by Paymaster
Geo. H. Smith to include the 1st day of Enrollment-1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 15 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
4 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. He has received 83 44/100, 12 months
of service at 100 dollars per month in advance

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Mississippi, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 1st, 1864.

He is indebted to Butler, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to Laundress, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greenville Co, this 19th day
of September, 1864

Captain

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the commanding officer of the troop or company shall in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be accounted upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company C

Reg't of 1st U. S. Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Fort Sumter

on the 12th day of June 186-.

the inventory of 1/1 20 - 61

Inventory of the effects of Richard M. Thompson late
a private of Captain J. B. Hays Company G of
the 28th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Rossville in the State of Georgia on
the 12th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 21st day of February 1864, at Rossville Ga
in Company G, 28th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Harrison County in the State
of Indiana; he was 23 1/2 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/4 inches
high, Light complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Georgia at Rossville Ga, at
17th day of March 1864 by
reason of Gun Shot Wound in body

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	—	Pairs trousers.....	—	Knapsacks.....	—
Caps.....	—	Pairs flannel drawers.....	—		
Forage caps.....	—	Pairs cotton drawers.....	—		
Great coats.....	—	Flannel shirts.....	—		
Uniform coats.....	—	Cotton shirts.....	—		
Uniform jackets.....	—	Pairs boots.....	—		
Flannel sack coats.....	—	Pairs shoes.....	—		
Blouses.....	—	Pairs socks.....	—	MONEY.	Specie..... \$ —
Stable frocks.....	—	Blankets.....	—		Notes..... \$ —
Fatigue overalls.....	—	Haversacks.....	—		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Richard M. Thompson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Atlanta Ga

DATE: Sept 19th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Captain
Commanding the Company.

+ 1323
Thompson William

Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10257653	25
2	10235734	27
3	10257816	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

William Thompson

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

August to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged July 20, 62

(Enrolled July 15/62,
 at Louisville, Ky. for
 3 yrs. No. age or number
 in shown on rolls.)

Book mark:

Hartman

Copyright

28 Ky.

William Thompson
Reg't, Co. 1, 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *August 10, 1864*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *August 10, 1864*.

Where *Big Horn, Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

28

Ky.

William H. Himes

1st, Co. *D*, 98th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged July 30/62*

Not borne on Co. M. O. roll.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Copyright

1324
Thompson, William

Co. I., **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson William

1325

Thormeyer Albert.

Co. I., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thormeyer Albert.

1326

Thormeyer Albert

Co *I.*, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thormeyer Albert

+ 1327
Thormeyer, Albert
Co I, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 25-1484	26
2	10 25-1540	27
3	10 25-1598	28
4	10 25-1683	29
5	10 25-1754	30
6	10 25-1850	31
7	10 25-1881	32
8	10 25-1911	33
9	10 25-1945	34
10	10 25-1974	35
11	10 25-2062	36
12	10 25-2069	37
13	10 25-2092	38
14	10 25-2029	39
15	10 25-2061	40
16	10 25-2091	41
17	10 25-2120	42
18	10 25-2149	43
19	10 25-2179	44
20	10 25-2208	45
21	10 25-2233	46
22	10 25-2244	47
23	10 25-2308	48
24	43170024	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

28

John A. Thompson
Prill, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 7/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prill
Copyright

21

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
for _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8-9)

Copyright

28

Ky.

John H. ...
..., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Harrison
 Co. 11, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, May 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186*2*

Where *Lexington*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John H. ...

W. H. ..., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Clarke

28

Ky.

John
Wm. L. Springer

511, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. L. Springer*, 1860?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Springer

Copyist.

Ky.

Alfred H. Thompson
1000, Co. *A*, *28th* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Albert C. Hommeyer
Privt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *total 11 1/2*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

28

Ky.

Albert Thormeyer

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roxville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 22, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

{ 35
25 } 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Reenlisted as
Vet Vol Under 190
191 War Sept 1863

Book mark:

20

Hamm

(341)

Copied.

27

28

Ky.

Albert Hornmeyer

Capt, Co: 7, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga, Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date June 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Lost 1. Surcingle & 81.12. Discharged by virtue of Reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G.O. No. 191. Series of 1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

6/11 5000

28

Ky.

John T. ...
 ... Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll

for *100 & 100*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Left Nashville,
 Tenn. for ...
 Dec. 27/63.*

Book mark:

Leake

Copyright

28

Ky.

Robert H. Smith
1st Lt., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

28

Ky.

Albert Hamner
Priv. Co. I. 28 E. 2d Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds
Copyd

26

Ky.

Albert H. Meyer

Appears on 1. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent present
toppage

Present or absent

Stoppage, §

100 for

Due Gov't, 8

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds,

Сержант

28

Ky.

Appears on

James H. Hays
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Company I, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Present or absent *Present*, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Brooke
Copied

C. J.

28

Ky.

Alfred Thompson

Det., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samy T. Kelly*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged by military*
at enlistment
return.

Book mark:

Leake

T

28

Ky.

Alfred H. Hays

21, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. J. H. Hays

4

28

Ky.

Albert H. Meyer
Priv., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for
1 Spencer Rifle
1/2 Shell & Tent
1 Knapsack and
1 Haversack
\$14.58

Book mark:

Received

4

28

Ky.

Albert Hammer
Priv

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
1 Spenger Rifle
1/2 S Tent 11 Backpack
41 Haversack 7 1/2 1868

Book mark:

Reynolds

J

28

Ky.

Wm. Thompson

Priv. Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Moppages for 1*
Spencer Rifle 1
cartridge 1 Haversack
2 tent shelter 7 1/2 63

Book mark:

Liey 1165

4 | 28 | Ky

Albert Thomsen
Pot. Co. 2, 28 Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, '3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for *to Aug. 31, 1862*

Station *Camp Chase, Ohio, dated Oct. 6, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22, 1862*

Where *Louisville Ky.*

By whom *H. Buckner*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *One month in*

By whom *advance*

To what time *186*

Present or absent ^x

Remarks *Captured Sept. 17, 1862.*

~~From roll in office of Auditor for~~
~~War Department~~

** Name appears in Col. Names*
present.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 20712.

Book mark :

27

28

Ky.

Alfred Thormeyer
Sergt., Co. 1, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled

, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$ 11 69

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 43

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service
as Priv Co. 1 28 Ky Feb 22/62 Promoted to
Sergt Feb 22/64

Promoted to Sergt Dec 17 1865.

Retained 10 pence. Reflex Equipments

for Gen Ord 14101. W. O. B. S. Value \$ 10

Stoppage for 1 year 40 cts. 1 Thormeyer Bush

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

(861)

Copyright

Arthur Horner

Sergt . Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 2 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*appointed private to
Sergt Oct 7 / 65*

Book mark:

Geo J. Drew

28

Ky.

John H. Morgan

, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Geo. J. Stone

Copyright

Thorneyer, Albert
28 Ky. Inf,
Go, Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Thormeyer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Horsville, Georgia
the 22nd day of February 1864
Albert Thormeyer

Witness:
Emile Wilder

No. _____
Albert Thormeyer
Volunteered at Horsville Ga
Feb 22nd 1864,
By Leut A.P. Hyman
28th Regiment of Ky Min Infantry
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (I)
28th Reg't of Ky Min Infantry
Discharged Feb 21st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

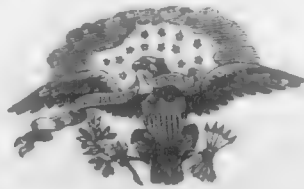
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster is must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Doraville

I, Albert Thormeyer born in Dresden
in the State of Saxonia aged forty five years,

and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty second day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Thormeyer do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Doraville Ga. Albert Thormeyer
this 22nd day of February 1864.
BEFORE A. P. Hapner 1st Lieut 20th Regt

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. J. M. C. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert Thormeyer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, gray hair, light complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

A. P. Hapner 1st Lieut
20th Regiment of Ky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
28th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 21st day of Feb 1864 at Doraville Ga.
Wm C. C.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thomayer Albert	P	28	Ky.	I	I	Ex.	2	252		

Captured at Newmanfordville Ky. Sept. 17., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Newmanfordville Ky. Sept. 17., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E.B.B.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Thormeyer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am fourty five years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockville, Maryland
the 20th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Emile W. W.

Albert Thormeyer

No.

Albert Thormeyer
Volunteered at Rockville, Ga
February 20th 1864.
By Lieut W. P. Hager
28th Regiment of N.Y. (Med. Corps)

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C)
28th Reg't of N.Y. (Med. Corps)
Discharged Feb 21st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of; that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
a all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Roosville

I, Albert Thormeyer born in Dresden
in the State of Saxonia aged forty five years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this second day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by Act of Congress for volunteers. And I, Albert Thormeyer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Roosville Ga.
this 22nd day of February 1864.
BEFORE A. P. Hapner, 1st Lieut 28th
Recruiting Officer

Albert Thormeyer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Hapner
Asst. Surg. 2^d
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert Thormeyer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, gray hair, light complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

A. P. Hapner 1st Lt
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 21st day of February, 1864 at Roosville Ga.

Report of J. H. Hunt
Aug 29th Sept 6th 1864

Thomire, Albert
Co. & 28 Ky. vols.

Smith, John
Major, General, Regt.

1328

Thormeyer Albert.

Co I., **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thormeyer Albert.

1329 or Bartley
Thornton) Bartholemew
Co D.F., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	2	4	4	3	5	2
2	10	2	4	4	3	8	2
3	10	2	4	4	5	2	1
4	10	2	4	4	6	1	1
5	10	2	4	7	3	8	5
6	10	2	4	7	4	6	3
7	10	2	4	7	3	1	1
8	10	2	4	6	7	5	1
9	10	2	4	7	5	7	1
10	10	2	4	4	7	5	1
11	10	2	4	4	6	1	1
12	10	2	4	5	2	1	6
13	10	2	4	5	2	6	7
14	10	2	4	5	3	0	0
15	10	2	4	5	3	5	7
16	10	2	4	5	4	9	2
17	10	2	4	5	4	9	2
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

*Bartholomew Thornton**Ant*, Capt. O'Neill's Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Vols.*Age *30* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 7*, 186 .Where *Louisville,*Period *2* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Keck

Copies.

3

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Thornton

Priv

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 14, 61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. S. S. S.

J

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Thornton

2nd

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Max & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nov 1862

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Thornton
Cvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.
 Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attended on the 24th Oct. '61,*
by pay: Transferred & received his
pay only from Nov. 7th, '61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. DEC 1862

Book mark:

81

28

Ky.

Geethy Thornton
Out

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached from Company*
D 28 Reg't Ky Inf Vols
Enlisted on the 24th of
Oct. Paid by Paymaster
Menifee & received his
pay only from the 9th
Nov. 1862

Book mark:

Mumay

28

Ky.

Auntley Thornton

Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 50 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached from Co D
 28 Regt Ky Inf Deserted
 Sept 12 1862.

Book mark:

Murray

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 10*, 1867.

Deserted:

When *Jan 10*, 1867.

Where *near Fort Mifflin*

Arrested:

When *Jan 10*, 1867.

Where *near Fort Mifflin*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Thornton

Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

Wood

Copyist.

5

28

Ky.

Bartley, Jonathan

Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached from Company
D 28 Ky. Inf. Deserted
on 7 Sept 16/62

Book mark:

Murray

Ky.

28

8

Partholomew Thornton
Calk, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31, 62, to Sep. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discontin.

Book mark:

Woods

Copyright

Ky.

at 28

Barthly Thornton
Pi., Co. H, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aided (Apr 12, 186).

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent

Roll Dec 11 to June 20/64. rest
in which borne.

Book mark:

J. Neal

Copyright

28

Ky.

_____, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for April 1917

Present or absent _____, 1864

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Waterbury

Copyright

J

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Thornton

Priv....., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Waterbury

I

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Thairden
Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* *Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waterbury

Copyright.

28

Ky.

P. ..., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 31 to Nov 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Thornton

Priv

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2^d Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

David

3

28

Ky.

Bartholomew ~~Sherrin~~
Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smithville Ala., Feb. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1862; drawn since \$26.57

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out,

by reason of expiration of term of service

Counted by J. B. ~~Emm~~

Book mark:

Waterbury

(361)

Copyd.

1st Artillery

Co. 9, *28* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

for

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg L.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Thornton Bartholomew</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mois Index</i> <i>R Book</i> <i>661-1331</i> <i>22 2402</i>				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

No records subsequent to Aug 11/62;
On case 553798. To D.C. April 10 '86.

Copied by *E.C.B.* 14.8-86.

1330
Thurman Elijah
Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Wagner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10245592	25
2	10245676	26
3	10245761	27
4	10245842	28
5	10245987	29
6	10246878	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

28

Ky.

Elijah Hummer

Wagoner, Co. *E*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New-Haven Ky., Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisville Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

T

28

Ky.

Elijah Thurman
Wagon, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

ET Richardson

Copyist

T

28

Ky.

Elizah Thurman

Wagoner, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Cpyist

T

28

Ky.

Elijah Thurman

Wagoner, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(156)

Copyist

T

28

Ky.

Elijah Thurman
Ret

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
July 8/62 at
Nashville by order
of Col. Millar.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

J

28

Ky.

Elijah Thuman

Lin., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, ^{Non-Vols.} dated

Muntville, Mo. Aug 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Wash-
ville Tenn. July 8. 1862 by
Order Col. Keller, Disabil-
-ity.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

Thurman, Elijah J.
Reg't., Co. *E*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10765- N. 102.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Elizah L. Thurman

a Co. E

28 Reg't of Ky Inf

Deputy Senior Pen Officer

Oct 1/62

COMPARED WITH
AND SUBSCRIBED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Wm. C. R. R.

June 8

For a Remuneration
Acting Auditor
A. W. H. W. W.
A. W. H. W. W.
A. W. H. W. W.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edgardo T. Chummar Yeaster of Captain *Franklin*
Mr. Hughes Company, (C) of the *28th Ky Vol's* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt Franklin M. Hughes* of
 the *Twenty Eighth* Regiment of *Ky Vol's* at *Louisville, Ky*
 on the *fourteenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve for three years; he was born
 in *Marion Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Forty Five*
 years of age, *5* feet *9 1/4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Yeaster* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
 The said *Chummar* was enlisted as *Yeaster* in my company and has
 performed his duty as *Yeaster* up to the 30th of May, when in returning from
Nashville with his team he was taken sick from the effects of the flu
 since that time he has been sick & greatly debilitated and unfit
 for duty of any kind.

STATION: *Lebanon, Tennessee*

DATE:

J. M. Hughes Commanding Company. *E*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *E. T. Chummar*, private of
 Captain *Franklin M. Hughes* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 215, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *general debility and*
an old fracture of the tibia, which entirely unfit him
for active service.

DISCHARGED, this *Eight* day of *July* 1862, at *Lebanon, Tenn.*
W. C. Benson Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1331
Thurman John H.

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	2	4	5	6	4	8
2	10	2	4	5	6	6	9
3	10	2	4	5	7	5	3
4	10	2	4	5	8	3	5
5	10	2	4	5	9	1	3
6	10	2	4	6	0	6	6
7	10	2	4	6	8	8	4
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

T

28

Ky.

John H. Thurman
Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

T

28

Ky.

John H. Thurman
Corp, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W Richardson
Copyright

5

28

Ky.

John H. Thurman
Corp., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
Copyist

7

28

Ky.

John H. Thurman
Corp., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

(858)

Copyright

John H. Thurman
4th Sgt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
Corporal to 4th Sgt.
Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

W T Richardson

T

28

Ky.

John W. Thurman
Serg't, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan'y. 15/63
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

7

28

Ky.

John H. Hummer

Sgt., Co. *E*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, *for 100* dated

Shenandoah *Jan 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*

Nov. 1/61. Promoted from

Capt. to Sgt. Dec. 31. 1862,

Died at Louisville Ky.

Jan'y 15. 1863.

Book mark:

(861)

Valentine

Copyist.

Sgt., Co. *28* Ky. Inf, Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ent: a Death Roll

51

pt.

R. 34

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John H. Thurman

4th Supt. of Company E

28th Regiment of Kentucky Inf.

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jan 15/63

Inventory sent 3^d Auditor May 14/63

Final Statement 2^d Auditor May 14/63

Effects turned over to his Father

Entered as 1/4

COMPARED WITH
IND C RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Thurman
 Rank: Private 1st Company: C Regiment: 28
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Statute

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Hughes

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 15th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Farmville Ky his home

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of deceased Soldiers
U S A Year 1863

REMARKS.

Gardner Griswold

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

2 1352

Exchange

Manual of call

to call

no. 1 file

1 file

3

3

NAME.

RANK.

No. of Reg't.

State.

Arm of Service.

Co.

ORGANIZATION.

Heaman

Thurman

Reg't

28

Kentucky Inf

5

Captured at Gallatin Tenn Aug 17, 1862; brought from
confined at Richmond, Va., 1862

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862; treated for _____

Where he died _____

Paroled at _____

handed Aug. 1862

Gallatin Tenn Aug 17

1862

reported at

Paroled at Louisville, Ky. Aug. 27/62

[OVER.]

1332
Tierney Bartholomew

Co *D-F.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tierney Bartholomew

1333 Bartley
+ Pierre Bartholomew
Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 4 4 356	x
2	10 2 4 4 439	x
3	10 2 4 4 522	x
4	10 2 4 4 602	x
5	10 2 4 4 738	x
6	10 2 4 4 746	x
7	10 2 4 4 676	x
8	10 2 4 4 757	x
9	10 2 4 4 729	x
10	10 2 4 4 798	x
11	10 2 4 4 888	x
12	10 2 4 4 915	x
13	10 2 4 4 965	x
14	10 2 4 5 015	x
15	10 2 4 5 064	x
16	10 2 4 5 112	x
17	10 2 4 5 164	x
18	10 2 4 5 215	x
19	10 2 4 5 266	x
20	10 2 4 5 299	x
21	10 2 4 5 356	x
22	10 2 4 5 493	x
23		x
24		x
25		x

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Tierney

—, Capt. O'Neill's Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven, Ky, Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 21, 186 .

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Ballou.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

Bartholomew Tierney

_____, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 14, 1861 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wade

Copyist.

Bartholomew Tierney

3rd

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - April*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nov 1862

Bentley's Tiers

24

Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862~~

Book mark:

(358)

Mosby

Copyright

28

Ky.

Samuel Tearney
Ant, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30 to Aug 3, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached from Company
D 28 Regt Ky Vols*

Book mark:

Murray

Wittley Learney

Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached from Co D*
28 Reg't Ky Vols.

Book mark: _____

Murray

Copyist

Barney Learney

Put, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 31/1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deceased Dec 14/62*

Detached from Company

D 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Murray

5

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Tierney

Port _____, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

for _____
Present or absent _____, 1862.

Stoppage, \$ _____ absent
_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____
_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark: _____

(255)

Woods.

Copyright.

3

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Tierney

3

Co. D

28

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Perry
lieut, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *listed* *Apr 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James
Smith
_____, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *December*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

x corrected by J. B. D. Ex

Book mark: _____

T 28 City
Bartholomew Tierney
Co. 28 Regt City Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman
Em

Bartholomew Perry
Perry, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Present Perry in column
present

Book mark:

Perry

Copyright.

28

Ky.

John Brown
Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Md.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

12/11/63

Butcher
Butcher, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Went in 1867 -
at the 1st of Nov -
with 1st

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Tierney
Priv, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 'm' Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville*
Germ. since Dec 18
1864

Book mark:

Waterbury

I

28

Ky.

13th
Pair, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 11* *June 30*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Link in Reg't*
at or Chatter's
since May 22nd

Book mark: _____

W. L. ...

I

28

Ky.

Birchmont Terney
Pri, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Aug 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Waterbury

Copyist.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present, 1867

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Waterbury

1

28

Ky.

James
James, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 31 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

J

28

Ky.

Bartholomew Tierney
Pvt

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 21 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

David

34

28

Ky.

Orin Holman Hierny
Priv., Co *D*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mountville Ala. Feb 7 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *84* ³⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *00* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

(361)

Waterbury

Copyright.

✓ 1334
Miller George W.

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10239443

2 10239546

3 10239646

✓ 10239747

5 10239849

6 10239930

7 10240007

8 10240049

✓ 10240123

✓ 10240215

11 10240267

12 10240325

✓ 10238612

14 10238608

15 10240677

16 10240803

17 2105-a-1878

18 43169105

19 43170157

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2105-a-(E.B.) 1878.

✓ See also

George M. Miller
27, Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

28

Ky.

George W. Tiller
B. T. Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Dec 6, 1861*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* *Teacher for roll*
show payment for
Oct. 10 to 31, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 29 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

George M. Miller
372, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

George W. Miller

W. L., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7th Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Suppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Filcher

Copyist.

J

28

Ky.

George W. Little

Co., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Falconer

28

Ky.

George W. Tiller
#2

C. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falcomer

George W. Tiller

Pr, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falcone

28

Ky.

George W. Little
5432, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

Copyright

J. 28 **Ky.**

George W. Liller
Sgt., Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
by order of Col W. P.
Some Mar 16 1863.

Book mark:

George H. Little
Par 12, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to Ranks*
from Sgt June 14/63.
by Order of Col. Boone.

Book mark:

Tyler

George W. Tillard

Book, Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. L. L.

Copyist

George H. Smith

Book, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resented Sept 20,*
1863,

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 14, 1862*, 1862.

Deserted:

When

Sept 24, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

James H. Jones
_____, Co. *B*, *25* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 21*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 21*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Not arrested*
and was discharged
at St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 21, 1865.

Book mark: _____

27

28

Ky.

George W. Miller

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped as a deserter
on Muster Pay Roll of
Oct. 1865. Recd official
notice of his dying in
prison at Andersonville Ga
July 21 1864

non return

Book mark:

Recd

28

Ky.

George W. Tiller

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Va. Apr 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at Fort

Wm. Smith, Sept. 1863

the same time 1863 p. 50 No 47

H. Q. 28 Ky. Vol. dated June 14 1863

Deserted Sept. 20 1863

Notice of his death in Union at Mill-

den Mills Va. July 21 1867

Book mark: All 3, 23, 78 see 2105

Black
over

JUN-5.

10240803

1891

War Dept. Final statements
forwarded

- - - - -

Book name: - A - A.G.C. (2.B.)
1875 - (for M) -
A.G.C. Jan. 31 1875 - Dec 31 of War
Records

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2103, A. 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 22, 1878.

Was captured near
Bridgeport, Ala., date
and circumstances
under which captured
not stated, was ad-
mitted to Rebel Hospital
at Andersonville, Ga.
July 21, 1864, and died
same day of Scorbutes.

Fiegenbaum

28 Ky
George W. Tiller
Pot Capt 28 Regt Ky

Appears on Muster Roll
of Co. H. 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 8, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mustered into service: Oct 10, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid: Maj James

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. & P. 26712.

INDEX MARK:

J. B. Hyatt

28 Ky.
Geo. H. Teller
Port Co. A. 28th Ky Vol.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for Aug 31, 1862
Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky

By whom Capt Benson

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky

By whom Maj Thos Horton

Last paid:

By whom Maj Munes

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured 17th August, 1862

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.
R. & P. 28612.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Julian H. St.

C., Co. *C.*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. *212*

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>G. H.</i>										
<i>Geo. A.</i>										
<i>Piller, George H.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>A.</i>	<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>eng</i>	<i>9</i>	
						<i>66 roll</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>6 1/2</i>		
						<i>66</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>25</i>		
						<i>Mt. Camp</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>eng</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>file 6.</i>
						<i>H. K.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>154</i>
							<i>3</i>	<i>260</i>		
							<i>41</i>	<i>264</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>155</i>

+ Paroled at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., (Aug 19, 1862: kept at Camp Chase C. Name appears on list of absentees from Wallace's Regt. Nov 14/62 absent without leave since Oct. 5/62, not returned. No further report of this capture. Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga. June 19/64. Discharged at Andersonville Ga. July 12/64, 1864, at Dysentery Co. Bldg.

186 reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

again admitted to Hosp. at Andersonville Ga. July 21/64. Re-admitted A. when he died July 21/64

Register Nos 3903 - 5956 - 5250 No 4 grave 3701

Descriptive

Copied by Over.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Borne as George H. Tiller Co. A. 28th. Reg. Inf.
to other men of this or similar name borne.

Asst.

July 7/66.

Pen. Case Jan 29/78 P.D.T.

Pension Case 234764 to Sec. of War thru J. H. Milton Asst. Adj. Gen. June 28/86.
Capt. H. H. 2/28/86

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Smith - Smith Roll
86 Extract from Act of Congress

SEC. 12.—And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repeated.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction hereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 31 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

6
Private George P. Tiller
C. A.
28th Reg't of N.Y. Vet Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

(Disch July 21. 1864.)

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service); that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these duplicate statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adj. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or *RE-ENLISTED*), the words as a veteran, (or *re-enlist*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Re-enlist-Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

July

I certify, on honor, that George W. Tiller, a Private of
Captain M. Enright's Company (A.) of the 28th Regiment of 1st Vet Infy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jefferson Co. State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Clerk, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 10th day of October, 1861, at Louisville Ky
by Lt Weatherford, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 10th day of October, 1861, at
Louisville Ky, by Lt Throckmorton; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Exposure &
Hunger while in Prison at Andersonville Ga July 21/64

The said George W. Tiller was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Munie, to include the 30th day of June, 1862, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$40 ²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due \$100.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La., this 4th day
of July, 1862.

Martin Enright
Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

1. 63. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of his company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the Adjutant General, which and effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. If any of the officers, so authorized to take account the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the Adjutant General for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the Adjutant General, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid for respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

ART 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 63rd Article of War, be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant General. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in force, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as per rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies, the commanding officer of the company, it will be the duty of his post or station absent from his company, to forward the inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he last paid, and the money of other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of his company; which the same belonged. Each inventory will be noted, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 1864." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the report for inventory.

ART 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the orders of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a receipt in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Receipt for the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 1864."

ART 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their copies should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate on the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Private George W. Tiller
Late of Company "A"
2nd Reg't of Ky. Vet. Inf'y.
Volunteers, who died at Andersonville Ga
on the 21st day of July 1864.

Inventory of the effects of George W. Tiller late
a Private of Captain Marvin Enright Company "A" of
the 28th Regiment of 1st Vet Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Louisville Ky in the State of Kentucky on
the 8th day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 10th day of October 1861, at Louisville Ky
in Company "A", 28th Regiment of 1st Vet Infy Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in Jefferson County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Clerk; he died in Prison, at Andersonville Ga on the 21st day of July 1864, by
reason of Exposure & Starvation.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		None	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		None	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
George W. Tiller, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 101]

Marvin Enright
Captain
Commanding the Company.

New Orleans La
July 4th 1865

Section
CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

George W. Tiller
Private of Company *A*
28th Regiment of *Kentucky*
State Volunteers.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Jan'y 30th*, 1878.

This is accepted as referring to *Private*

George W. Tiller.

Co. A. 28th Regiment *Kentucky*
Vols., who died of *Dysentery A.*

July 21st, 1864
at *Andersonville Ga.*

G. W. Benjamin
S. M. P.
1878
Adjutant General.
(217)

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: G. W. Lill
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 28th
 Arm: _____ State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Art. W. L. Hartz
a. a. g.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July
Sept 21. 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

L

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by General
Earl of Princeton

REMARKS.

Sworn out

Clerk.

✓ 335
Todd Andrew

Co *E*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10245650	2	10246756
2	10245731	3	10246787
3	10247663	4	10246827
4	10245816	5	10246907
5	10245895	6	
6	10247384	7	
7	10247461	8	
8	10245967	9	
9	10247580	10	
10	10246047	11	
11	10246126	12	
12	10246191	13	
13	10246247	14	
14	10246301	15	
15	10246354	16	
16	10246408	17	
17	10246492	18	
18	10238406	19	
19	10238034	20	
21	10246442	22	
23	10246527	24	
25	10246578	26	
27	10246626	28	
29	10246670	30	
31	10246714		

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Bat., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky., Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 7, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copyist.

T

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

R-1 Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Cpyist

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Todd, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 24 to Oct 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached from Co E*

28 Ky. Inf.

Returned to his Company

Oct 3 he was taken sick

Book mark:

T

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Rt

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358)

Copyist

Ky.

5

28

Ky.

Auctioneered

Ant

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached from Company
E 28 Regt Ky Vols.
Sutlers acct \$4.00

Book mark:

Murray

T

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Co

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached from Co. E.
28 Regt Ky Vols.
Due 2 Bn Co. Sutter \$4.00*

Book mark:

Murray

(256)

Copyright

T

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Ret

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On Detach. &
Service with Co. F.
28th Ky. Vols.

Book mark:

Richardson

I

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Out, Co. F, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug¹ to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached from Company
To 28 Ky. Vols.

Book mark: _____

Murray

T

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

R-1

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rejoined Co. from
Detached Service
Jan 28/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(868)

Copyright

J 28 Rf.

Andrew Todd

B. I., Co. C, 23 Reg't Rf. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

J. J. Todd

Plt., Co. E. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturgis
Copyright

28

Ky.

Appears on

And in
Vol. 10
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturgis
Copyright

7 28 Ky.

Andrew Todd

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sturgis
Copyist.

J

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd
Plt

Appears on _____, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sturgis
Copyist

1 28 Ky.

Alfred Ladd

1st, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mated Dec 31", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

7

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 12 to 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 12th*
by reason of having re-
enlisted as a Pvt. 1st.

Book mark:

(358)

Valentine

Copyist

Ky.

Andrew H. d d

Priv. Co. 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Possumville, Ga Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 53 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay to be stated for
one Haversack. Discharged
by virtue of re-enlistment
as Vet. Vol. under the
provision of Act 191 W.D.
Series of 1863.

Bank mark:

C/115210

Copyist.

9

28

Ky.

Andrew J. del.
 Pot., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville, Ga., Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 13, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 35 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first
 muster Jan 23. 62
 Reenlisted as Vet
 Vol Under G.O. 191
 War Dept 1863

Book mark:

Henry

7

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Priv., Co. E. 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 13 to 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

J

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Priv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 13 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

28

Ky.

J
Andrew Todd
 Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Feb 13 to Aug 31, 1864.*
 Present or absent *Spent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*
Louisville Ky. since
May 31. 64

Book mark: _____

J

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Louisville since May
31/64. Received pay
for July & Aug. 64 \$32.
Has been paid first and second
installments of Veteran
Pension, \$100.00

Book mark:

Valentine

J

28

Ky.

Andrew Todd

Priv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Louisville Ky since
May 31/64 Have him
the first and second
installment of Vet
County, \$100⁰⁰

Book mark:

Valentine

28

Ky.

2
William D. Hill
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Up in O'Connell*
Louisville, Ky since
May 31 1864

Book mark: _____

Amma
Copyist

G

28

Ky.

James Smith
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left in Co. E, 28 Reg't Ky*
since May 1st 1864
Det. Battery 1st 2nd Reg't 100

Book mark:

James Smith

67

28

Ky.

James Todd

Co. E. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran & CK in Regt*
Grinnell & Co. since
May 31" 1864

Book mark:

Amrick

Copyist

042

25

Ky.

Amos A. Smith
34, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Reg't Ky Inf
Jan 25th 1863.*

Book mark:

W. L. M. Smith
Copyist

27

28

Ky.

Andrew C. Cook

B. Co., Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria *Seas* *Dec 4*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 3*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Originally enlisted as private
in 2nd Reg't at Louisville Ky 1st 1861
He enlisted as set for 2nd Reg't
June 25.65 date of discharge unknown*

Book mark: _____

J. M. Miller
_____, Co. *2*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment ~~with~~ to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Todd ^{dealing}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 45 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga
the 13th day of Feb 1864

Witness:

Edm. W. Baldwin,

Andrew Todd

No.

Andrew Todd
Volunteered at Rossville Ga
Feb 13th 1864.

By W. L. Irvine 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Regiment of Ny Mt Infy

25 enlistment; last served in Company (E)
28th Reg't of Ny Mt Infy
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rockville

I, *Andrew Todd* born in *Shelby Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *45* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *Feb'y* 186*4*
to serve as a *Veteran* Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Veteran* volunteers. And I, *Andrew Todd* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rockville Ga*
this *13th* day of *Feb'y* 186*4*. } *Andrew Todd*
BEFORE *W. L. Brim 1st Lieut*
Co E 28th Mt Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Brim
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Todd*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

W. L. Brim 1st Lieut Co E
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
28th Regiment of *Ky Mt Infy* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Rockville Ga*.

W. L. Brim
Co E 28th Mt Infy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to serve. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Todd ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 45 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga
the 13th day of Feb 1864

Witness:

Edm. W. Baldwin
Andrew Todd

No. _____

Andrew Todd
Volunteered at Rossville Ga
Feb 13th 1864

By W. C. Irvine 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Regiment of Ny Mt Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
28th Reg't of Ny Mt Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rossville

I, *Andrew Todd* born in *Shelby Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *45* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *Feb* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Todd* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rossville Ga*
this *13th* day of *Feb* 186*4* *Andrew Todd*
BEFORE *W. C. Irvine 1st Lieut*
Co A 28th Ky Mt Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Irvine
1st Lieut
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Todd*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

W. C. Irvine 1st Lieut Co A
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
24th Regiment of *Ky Mt Infy* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *Feb* 186*4* at *Rossville Ga*

✓ 1336
Todd Charles A.
Co. G, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 10248806
2 10248889
3 10249250
4 10249889

5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28 Ky
Chas. E. Todd
Co. C, 28 Reg't C. I. G. S.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enrollment* *1862*
Present or absent *Absent*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in
Louisville.*

*(Enrolled Jan. 23/62
at Louisville, Ky.
for 3 yrs. No muster
in shown on rolls.)*

Book mark: _____

R. E. Clark

T

22

Ky.

Charles F. Todd

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May²¹ & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in
Hospital Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copyist.

Ky.

Charles C. Good

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability
by Col. George W. Harrison,
Apr. 10, 63

Book mark: File 28 E. H.

Schenbach

T

28

Ky.

Charles F. Todd

Pr, Co. *G*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
New Haven Ky. April 16
62 by Col. Borne.
"Disability"

Book mark: _____

Bliss

.....
....., Co., 28 Ky Inf, Reg't

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 1022

Charles F. Todd

Priv. Co. 4th 28th Regt. Wis.

Discharged Sept 16th 1862

Charles F. Todd

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ED.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 8, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that
Charles T. Todd was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company G, _____ 28 _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the

months of March May 4, 1865, he is reported

as Discharged at New Haven

by April 16 1865 by Col Borne

Disability.

125

Chas. T. Todd
Adj. Gen.

True
me

1337
Tolson George
Co. F., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tolson George

✓ 1338
Tolson George
Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10247022	✓
2	10247106	✓
3	10247191	✓
4	10247270	✓
5	10247359	✓
6	10247481	✓
7	10247549	✓
8	10247655	✓
9	10238982	✓
10	10247840	✓
11	10238771	✓
12	10247908	✓
13	10247972	✓
14	10248041	✓
15	10248113	✓
16	10238149	✓
17	10248173	✓
18	10248241	✓
19	10248298	✓
20	10248351	✓
21	10248400	✓
22	10248451	✓
23	10248656	✓
24	10238525	✓
25		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5616-B-1887

✓ See also

H

28

Ky.

George Tolson
Plut, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan. 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Paraguet Springs

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 5616-B-1887

Murray

28

Ky.

George Tolson

Ant, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 14. 61 to Feb 28 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copy

28

Ky.

George Nelson

Priv, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Tape, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100 100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks: *Absent at time of last payment*

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

28

Ky.

George Wilson
Butt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Murray

Copyright

11

28

Ky.

George + Saleon

Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30 to Aug 3/1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Captured & Paroled
at Gallatin Tenn. Aug 12.
1862 gone to Camp Chase
Sutlers acct \$6.00

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

James Allen

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured paroled
and sent to Camp Chase
Aug 12, 1862.*

Book mark:

Murray

6

23

Ky.

William Nelson

Priv, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured & Paroled
Aug 15/62

Book mark:

Minney Copied

James Wilson

James Wilson, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st to Oct 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *rec'd from family to pay*

Book mark:

James Wilson Copyist

George Tolson
Det. Co. F. 25 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Quilt Gap, Tenn April 3, 1865.*

Deserted:

When

Where

Mar 3rd 1865
Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Jones
(251)

28

Ky.

George Tolson

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary Jane*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *under arrest to*
assist trial

Book mark:

Ky.

....., Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 186 ..

Deserted :

When 186 ..

Where

Arrested :

When 186 ..

Where

Remarks :

Entry cancelled

Book mark :

28

Ky.

George Wilson

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 11th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks: *Under charge*

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyist

28

Ky.

George T. ...

..., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct.* ..., 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks : *Under charge*

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Appears on _____
 _____, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for 111, 1867.

Present or absent 111

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : Discharged

Book mark: _____

Frederick

Copyright

George S. ...
..., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *✓* *Oct 16 to Feb 27, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to duty Feb*

24, 64

Book mark: *H. G. V. in order attached*

E. ...

7 21
George Tolson

Co., 1st Reg't Heavy Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 8 1861.

Station Near Passapatan, Pa.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co. T. in detached duty
by Special Order No. 111 April
12, 62 at Fort Mifflin, Pa.
2d Brigade of Cavalry, 1st Division
as a deserter May 12, 63.
Restored to duty Feb. 24, 64
by order of Maj. Gen. Thomas

Pink mark:

3.26

Original.

JUN-5.

10238149

1891

with loss of all pay and
allowances to May '263.
Charge 1 screw driver

Campbell

Port

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Feb 11 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent

4 absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*4 absent per order of Baltimore
Pa. Comm. May 15. 64,
ordered to June 23. 63 ap-
prebended May 12. 63
restored to duty Feb. 24. 64
by order of Major Gen. Thomas
loss of pay during time
of absence.*

Book mark:

Campbell

James H. Hume

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hume*, *Sept. 1, 1864*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*well in Hospital
at Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

Chandler

28

Ky.

James Wilson
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

28

Ky.

James H. ...

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in*

Hospital at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

James H. ...
Capt.

28

Ky.

27

George Johnson

Priv., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospth.
Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Castling

Copyright.

Wm. H. Hester
Wm. H. Hester, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 20/65*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason expiration
of term of service
Dec. 8/65

Book mark:

28

Ky.

George H. Lee

Pvt., Co. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date + , 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 11, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Entered the service as a soldier,

discharged Jan. 23/63. Issued May 12/63.

Re-enrolled July 24/64. By

order of Maj. Gen. Thomas +

therefore clothing drawn

since last settlement P. 2. 02.

+ drawn Roll.

Book mark: (over)

C. Lee

(361)

Copyright

JUN-6

10248656

1891

Book mark:- Restored
to duty with loss of
all pay & allowance
for the time absent
without proper authority.
Vide S. F. O. No. 55, H. R.
Sept. 3 the Cumberland
Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 24.
'64. Acc order filed
with Jany & Feb. 64.
Rolla.

Ky.

John A. Smith
Co. *5*, *28* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1865, Feb 8, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb 8, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *over*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$113.67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$2.67

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*

by reason of expiration

of term of enlistment.

Discharged in 2363. Exp-

terminated Sept 2, 1863.

extended to date of issue

of new term of enlistment

Book mark: *2363-12-1863*

JUN-5.

10238525

18914

Febr. 27, 64 with loss of
fear and annoyance
during the time of
his absence. Stop a
Bayermet \$2.00 one
Screw-driver 17¢

total \$2.67.

Entitled to "Trans.
allowances & Subs" from
Louisville, in to
Parsippany Springs,
Burlington Co., N.J.

Co. *A*,

28

Reg't

Ky. Inf,

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information //

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Qrs. Dept. of Cumberland
Cumberland, Md. Apr. 3rd 1865
E. 125 1865

7

Respy. returned to
Head Qrs. Dept. of the Cum-
berland with reference
to report of Lt. Col. F. H. Fries
C. M.

John M. Poole
Maj. Gen. Comd'g.

Head Quarter
Department of Cumberland
Baltimore, Md. April 12th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
the Chief of Staff General
the report with reference to
and enclosed in a letter to
Adj. Gen. Comd'g. Division
C. M.

APR 13 1865
OFFICE
John M. Poole
Maj. Gen. Comd'g.
C. M.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Tolson George		28	Ky	Inftry	F	misc Roll	500			
Captured at _____, 186 - , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .										

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 where he died _____

Paroled at _____ Prior to Dec 10 _____, 186 ;

No Record subsequent to Aug 11/62
 24 Aust Case Blakely R Mar 17. R3

Copied by *AMP*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Chas. O. Case & Co. Examined May 28/83
7463. A, 1882.

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18____.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____, Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

Office Asst. Commr. Musters.
Louisville Ky. Mar. 28th 1865.

Lieut. Colonel G. T. Hunt.

U. S. A.

Comd. Musters Dept. Ky.

Louisville Ky.

Colonel;

In accordance
with endorsement ^{of Mar. 28th inst.} from your Office. I have
the honor to submit the following report
in regard to the Muster out of service of
Privates George Tolson and Taylor Hinson
both of Co. "E". 28th Ky. Infy. Pals.

Having received
verbal instructions from you in regard to
the Muster out of a Detachment of Non-
Veterans of said Regiment, the Detachment
was Mustered out of service ^{by me} on the 8th
of July, 1865. at this place, and among
the men mustered out, were Tolson and
Hinson, having enlisted on the 14th of Apr.
(over)

and entitled to be mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of enlistment.

The following remarks appear in the
"Descriptive Lists" which are signed by
Wm. L. McDowell Captain Comdg. Company.

"George Tolson * * Deserted Jan. 23 1863.
apprehended Sept. 15 1863, restored to duty
Feb. 24 1864 By order of Maj. Genl. Thomas
with loss of pay and allowances during the
time of his absence." * *

"Taylor Hinson * * Deserted Jan. 23 1863.
apprehended Sept. 15 1863, restored to duty. By
order of Maj. Genl. Thomas. Feb. 24 1864.
with loss of pay and allowances during
the time of his absence." * *

As the authority
restoring these men was competent to
order a "General Court-Martial", and as
the order (according to Remarks) does not
state that ~~the period of his~~ ^{time of detention}, is to be made
good. I judged the men were entitled to
be mustered out.

I approved the 28th Reg. Infy.
Vote, was in the 23rd A.C. and have

Today I have ^{just} ~~received~~ an acknowledgment
of the Receipt of must out. Roll. from Lt. Col.
Brown Cavalry Regt.

forwarded copies of Muster-out Rolls,
accordingly. I will write for the return
of them and forward them upon receipt.

Very Resp^{tly}.

Your Obedt. Servt.

W. P. Ames

Lt. Col. F. H. Hunt.

U. S. A.

C. M. Dept. Ky.

Louisville Ky.

Captain 2^d M. I.

A. M. M. I. R.

7

Camp 28 Ky Feb 1st
 near Hunterville Ala
 190 2 March 2 1865

Capt. Stephen M.

1st Lt. Comg Co F
 191 4 1 2 1865

States that two men of
 his Company have been
 lately mustered out at
 Louisville, when they had
 time to make good to
 the Government for freedom
 wishes to know if it is not
 an illegal matter and
 what shall be done
 191 4 1 2 1865

Head. Co 28 Ky 1st Feb
 Hunterville Ala. March 3 1865

Approved and truly yours.
 These men has been in hospital in
 Louisville but now ordered to report
 to the Regiment when they returned
 191 4 1 2 1865

a muster³ but I don't know as
 what grounds the muster was
 made.
 J. Roman, Second
 A. C. Co, Camp 7.

2d Lt. Comg Co F
 191 4 1 2 1865
 Hunterville Ala. March 3 1865
 respectfully forward

J. Van Dusen
 Brig Gen Comdg
 1st Div. 2d Div. 1st
 W. L. Hunterville Ky
 March 3 1865
 Recd. forward.
 W. L. Elliott
 Brig Gen. Comdg.

191 4 1 2 1865

191 4 1 2 1865

191 4 1 2 1865

Head Quarters
 Department of the
 War (Kentucky)

Respectfully
 to Maj Gen
 Palmer, Comdg
 of the 1st Division
 and report

By Command
 of Maj Gen
 Stanton for
 191 4 1 2 1865

191 4 1 2 1865

Head Quarters
Dept of the
Interior
Washington D.C.
March 16/65

Respectfully referred to
Mr. H. S. Hunt Chief
Commissioner
for the Dept of the
Interior

By Command of
Major General Sherman
G. M. Sherman
Major General Sherman

Agent, Com. D. C.

Recd. of H. S. Hunt 16/65
Recd. of H. S. Hunt 16/65

Head Quarters
Department of the Interior
Washington D.C. May 5/65
Respectfully referred to
Mr. H. S. Hunt Chief
Commissioner
for the Dept of the
Interior
to know
whether these men can
now be found, and
also to ascertain the
name and present position
of the Asst. Com. of
Musters who mustered
them out.

By Command of
Major General Sherman
G. M. Sherman
Major General Sherman
190-91
4

S. B. 130. 130. 130. 130.
Adjutant Genl's Office
Washington D.C.

April 25th 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Maj Genl Thomas. Com-
manding Department
of the Cumberland.

The necessary steps
should be taken for the
arrest of the missing men,
when their muster
out should be revoked
and the men held to
service to make good
the time lost by desertion.

These papers to be returned
with report of action enclosed.
By order of the Secretary of War.

Wm. D. Rice
Apt. Adj. General.

130. 130. 130. 130.
Adjutant Genl's Office
Washington D.C.

Respectfully returned
to Maj Genl S. P. Himes
A. G. M. 2^d Div. 1st
Regt. of
Lt. Col. J. P. Himes
W. H. Brown

Ensign J. A. G. Himes
in charge
Office Adj. Genl.
Fort Mifflin Ky. Mar.

Respectfully returned
Lt. Col. J. P. Himes. W.
C. M. Himes. Dept. Ky.
attention respectfully
to enclosed report

W. P. Himes
Capt. 2^d Div.
A. G. M.
S. B. 130. 130. 130. 130.
15/33. Vol. 1. 1865. One copy
Page. C. A. C. W. Mar. 21
Adj. Genl. C. A. C. W. Mar. 22

130. 130. 130. 130.
Adjutant Genl's Office
Washington D.C.

Camp 28th Regt V. V. & I.

near Huntsville, Ala.

March 21st/65

Brig Genl H. G. Whipple
AAG & Chief of Staff
Dept Cumberland

Sir

I most respectfully call your
attention to the following:

Private Geo. Solomon &

Gayle Winsor of my Company have & undoubtedly
been mustered out of the service, although I
have not received any official notice of the
same, but I received information that such is the
case, from a reliable source.

The above named men
have time to make good lost by desertion; the former
had 4 months and 12 days the latter had 8
months and 15 days; it is therefore essential that
I should call your attention to it, and also for
you to know whether it is a legal muster or not;
they were mustered out in Huntsville, Ky. but by
whom I know not, about a month ago.

I am very

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Stephen M. Lupton

1st Lieut. Co. 28th Regt V. V. & I.

Died June 10, 1871.
 (Age 11 years) 11 months
 10 days.

Tinsley, returned
 to England and set free.
 All the time these men were
 washed, and at various times
 believed they were justly en-
 titled to their discharge.

You had done, and
 been I wished to date without
 trial to important duty,
 completely at a loss as to
 attendance "during the unau-
 thorized absence. By order,
 as appears from the description
 of the deed not necessary that
 the law book should be made
 good. It is true this is a
 monument of the (long)

E. B.
#15/33. Vol. 1. 1815.

2(E 112)
Long-297/116

Office Asst. Comd'g. Musters.
Louisville Ky. Mar. 21st 1865.

Lieut. Colonel F. F. Hunt.

U. S. Army.

Comd'g. Muster Dept. Ky.
Louisville Ky.

Colonel:

In accordance
with endorsement of the 20th inst. from
your Office. I have the honor to submit
the following report in regard to the
muster-out of service of Privates George
Tolson and Taylor Hanson, of Co. "F."
28th Kentucky Infy. Vol.

Having received
instructions from you in regard to the
muster-out of a Detachment of Strangers
of said Regiment. the Detachment was
mustered out of service by me on the 8th
of Feby. 1865. at this place, and among
the men mustered out, were Tolson and
(over)

Hanson, both having enlisted on the 14th of November 1861, and entitled to be mustered out, by reason of expiration of term of enlistment.

The following remarks appear on the "Descriptive Lists" which are signed by Wm. C. McDowell Capt. Comdg. Co.

* "George Tolson * * * Recruited Jan. 23rd 1863 - apprehended Sept. 15th 1863. restored to duty Feb. 24th 1864. by order of Maj. General Thomas, with loss of pay and allowances during the time of his absence" * *

* "Taylor Hanson * * * Recruited Jan. 23rd 1863 apprehended Sept. 15th 1863. restored to duty Feb. 24th 1864. by order of Maj. General Thomas, with loss of pay and allowances during the time of his absence" * *

As the authority restoring these men was competent to order a "General Court Martial": and as the order (according to Remarks.) does not state that the "time of detention" is to be made good, I judged these men were entitled to be Mustered out.

Today I have received an acknowledgement of the receipt of the Muster out Rolls, of Detach. of non-volunteers of 2nd Ky. Infy. Vols. from Lt. Col. Boone Comdg. Regt.

Trusting that my action in this case will meet your approval

I am Colonel

Very Respy.

Your Obedt. Servt.
W. P. Ames

Captain 2nd S.C.M.D.
A. Hall M.D.

Lt. Col. Thos. A.
C. M. Dept. Ky.
Louisville Ky.

File 6. 21. 1860.
1 1860 22-1865.

The master of the 28th Regt. has
not yet been received at this office.
The Regt is a vet. Regt.
Room 30)
(Alm.)

2494-1865

Ashtabula Tenn

April 12th 1865

Cumberland Dist of

6. Geo H Thomas Major 6th Co

Forward paper relative to Geo
William Taylor Miller Co

\$ 2500.00 and call
attention to endorsement
of Q. L. Flint ^{Major} Company of the
Dist of Ky

Three Enclosures (O. M.)

Q. L. M.

(Krafft)

Recd. A. S. O. April 18/65.

1339
Toole Patrick

Co. G, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10248725	26
2	10248803	27
3	10248888	28
4	10248981	29
5	10249050	30
6	10249122	31
7	10249196	32
8	10249258	33
9	10249303	34
10	10249890	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

Patrick Toole

Co. G., 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Temple near
New Haven Ky, Apr. 30., 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Apr. 30., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*, 1861.Where *Louisville*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

28 Ky.
Patrick Toole
Co. 10, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. E. Clark

28

Ky.

Patrick Tools

Pr..., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary and James, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

R. G. Clark
Clerk

(3.5)

F

28

Ky.

Patrick Toole

Chi., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville Ky since
June 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

(2-8)

Copyd.

28

Ky.

Patrick T. ...

..., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Louisville.

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

William Clark

William Clark, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Decr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dick in Hospital*
at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Wm. C. C.

C., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st to Feb 28th*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged at Louisville by the Medical Director Feb. 3, '63.

Book mark:

*+ Enrolled Jan 28th '63
vide S. & T. R.*

Adenbach

Ky.

Patrick Corle
Co. 28

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for dated Apr. 12, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
disability by Post
Surgeon Jamesville
Ky. Feb. 2, 1863

+ Disch'd Jan. 28. 63
Book mark: Under 1st R.

Achenbach

Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

Patrick Fite

Pvt., Co. *E*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, May 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to _____, 186
_____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Frankville Ind. July 3
63 by Post Surg. Disability

Book mark: *A. G. O. Discharged*
Jan. 28 '63 vide S. O. R.

Bliss

28

Reg't

Ky. Inf,

Co.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Patrick Hoole
a *Private* Co. *B*
28th Reg't of *Kentucky*

Rec'd from Div. of War (Dep't)
June 2-1884

Received (A. G. Office) 188

Approved J. H. Head,
Sur. U.S.A.
Ark. War. Dir.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Patrick Toole a private of Captain *Milson*
Company, (*G*) of the *28th* vol Regiment of ~~United States~~ of
the *Kentucky* was enlisted by _____ at _____ years; he was born
on the _____ day of _____ 186 , to serve _____ is _____ eyes,
in _____ in the State of _____ complexion, _____
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ During the last two
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: _____ Commanding Company.
DATE: _____

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Patrick Toole* of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of _____ (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *indolent*
ulcer of left leg

Edmund Toole Surgeon in chg
_____ 186 , at _____
day of _____
DISCHARGED, this _____
_____ Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— _____ County— _____ State— _____

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Patrick Toole
a *private* Co. *G*
28th Reg't of *Kentucky H.*

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Approved
J. D. Head
Lieut. Col.
Art. War. Div.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Patrick Fole a *private* of Captain *Wilson*
Company, (*4*) of the *28th* *vol* Regiment of *United States*
New York was enlisted by _____ of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186 , to serve _____ years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____ is
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Patrick Fole* of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Indolence*

ulcer of the left leg

Edmund Foster Surgeon. *in Ch*

DISCHARGED, this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

~~164~~ 4/6/55.
No 104.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
In the case of

Petrick ~~xxxx~~ *cool*
Private *Bo.*
28. Regt. of *Ky Vol*

Mr. H. H. H. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Chas. 9 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

Op. J. L. Brandeis
Membr of Exam. B.
En on Casualty Roll
J. B.

Received (A.G. Office) _____ 186

2/2/5

Jan 25

53

COMPANED WITH
AND G. REJECTED BY
OFFICE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability)

Patrick Toole *Private* of Captain
Company, (*5*) of the *98th*
was enlisted by *R. J. Manafee* Regiment of *Kentucky* of
the *24th* day of *December* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Kildare*
in the State of *Ireland* is *34* years of age, *5* feet *5 1/2*
inches high, *Ruddy* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Steady* hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.
(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

Head Quarters Louisiana Bks

DATE:

January 28th 1863

Geo Abbott
May 22nd 1863

Patrick O'Toole of
I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Wilson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
(Here consult par. 1260, p. 384, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Constitutional Syphilis

DISCHARGED, this

28th

day of

January

1863, at

McAlbourn
Contract Surgeon in charge
General Hospital No 4
Louisville Ky

Commanding the Post.

Notes: 1. When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

O. No. 100 & 101.

(DUPLICATES.)

Louisville

W

Approved
Major General
Chas. C. Smith
Adj. Gen.

1340
+ *Prantman Henry F.*

Co *A*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239445	2
2	10239548	2
3	10239649	2
4	10239749	2
5	10239851	2
6	10239932	2
7	10240008	2
8	10240089	2
9	10240164	2
10	10240216	2
11	10240268	2
12	10240312	2
13	10240368	2
14	10240419	2
15	10240484	2
16	10238147	2
17	102340532	2
18	10240571	2
19	10240609	2
20	10240783	2
21	10238510	2
22	43169104	2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Henry F. Trautman

Co. C, Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

Not shown on roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

See card

Copyright.

J

28

Ky.

Henry Troutman
Co. C. Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 6, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received for roll
now payment for
J. T. 10 to 31 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 2nd Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Falcomer

Copyist

Ky.

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/86 to Feb 28, 1862
Present or absent 8

Present or absent. Present, 1862

Stoppage \$

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Laconia

Copyright

Henry T. Boutman

316, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

Henry F. Troutman
Ort, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Falconer

Copyist.

Henry J. Outman
1st Infantry.

87, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falcon

Copyright

T

28

Ky.

Henry J. Lautman

67, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21, 1862, to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

J
Henry S. Saulman
Co. F. 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Incident

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James F. Sautman, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

28

J
Henry T. Troutman
Priv., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyright

Henry T. Freeman
Book, Co. A, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Henry W. L. ...

Reg't, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. L.

28

Ky.

Henry C. ...
..., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Henry D. Grant
Privt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

Ky.

28

T
Henry D. Troutman
Drk, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul 12 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

24
Henry T. Hutchinson
Co., 24 Reg't 1st Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for March & Apr, 1864.
Station Near Knoxville, Ga
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co "I"

Book mark:

Beiler
(214)
Company.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment before Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Copyright

28

Ky.

Henry D. Tamm

Plt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *Co. A*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Henry H. Troutman

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

May 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Attended service of both
Mustered out to reason of expiration of
term of service Nov. 6, 1864*

Book mark:

132222

Ky.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll dated
of the organization named above. 186

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
Last settled Jan 1, 1867, drawn since \$ 100
due U. S. \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
 Paid or money adv'd \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due S. 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
\$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment 100
 Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyist.

Ky.

28

27

Henry L. Troutman

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged at Chattanooga
Jun. 1st 1864

Book mark:

13222

Copyist

7 1 28 1 Ky
Henry T. Proctor
Pot Co A 28 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. H, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Louisville

By whom Weatherford

Period 3 years

Mustered into service:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Louisville

By whom Throckmorton

Last paid:

By whom Maj James

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Turn roll to office of Auditor of War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 15, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 26712.

Blank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

P. Co. A., 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Cn.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>A J.</i> <i>Troutman Henry J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>C. C. Roll</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>in 9</i>		
Captured at <i>Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.</i>						<i>Ex.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>352</i>		

, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 1862; reported at Camp *Chaud* *Pawley, Md., Aug 19*, 1862.

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 1862; reported at Camp *Chaud* *Pawley, Md., Aug 19*, 1862.

Copied by *E. E. E.*

1341
Triplett John
Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10247192	2
2	10247276	3
3	10247360	4
4	10247439	5
5	10247550	6
6	10247656	7
7	10238761	8
8	10248242	9
9	10248302	10
10	10238459	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Triplett

Ent, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited and has never received pay*

(Enrolled Mich 7/62, at New Haven, & mustered Mich 7/62. At Camp Anderson, for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Murray

28

Ky.

John Griffith
But, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Murray

Copyright

28

Ky.

Cabin Driftlet

Cut, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 3, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Duties acct \$8.64

Book mark:

Murray

Copy

John Triplett
Plt, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due a Baker Dutton 10.00*

Book mark:

51

28

Ky.

John Finkelt

Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

28

Ky.

James T. [unclear]

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from [unclear] to [unclear] 10/1/63*

Roll Aug. 31/64, next on which borne.

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

1864.

Deserted:

When

Where

1865.

Arrested:

When

Where

1866.

Remarks:

(Age 19.)

Book mark:

John C. Smith

Port, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enrollment to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

J

28

Ky.

John C. ...

... Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 1, 64.*

Not borne on c. m. o. roll.

Book mark:

Chandler

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 186_____.

Deserted:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

1342 or Franklin
+ Frontman Frank

Co B.H. 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10240406	2
2	10241001	7
3	10241088	2
4	10241168	2
5	10241367	2
6	10241268	2
7	10241270	2
8	10250456	2
9	10241426	2
10	10238571	2
11	10238651	2
12	10241496	2
13	10241558	2
14	10241645	2
15	10241700	2
16	10241751	2
17	10241802	2
18	10241853	2
19	10241906	2
20	10242301	2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. 2253-B-89

See also

5 | 28

Ky.

Frank Wentman
Pvt., Co. B, 28

Age 22 years. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23, 1862.
Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 11, 1861.

Where Camp Washington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 2243-B-89

H Miller

57

28

Ky.

Franklin Troutman

Pt-1, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright.

57

28

Ky.

Franklin Troutman

Plt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave
when mustered for pay

Book mark:

Miller

J

28

Ky.

Franklin Ventman
Plt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May to June*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 10/62*

Book mark:

H Miller

(258)

Copyright

A 28

Ky.

Frank Troutman

Priv. Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
from Co B. to this
Company

Book mark:

W. H. Weaver

Copyright

J

28

Ky.

Franklin T. Tontman

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 10/62*

Book mark:

(258)

H Miller

Copyist.

D

28

Ky.

Frank Troutman

Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Ky.

28

F
Francis Troutman

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Weaver

Copy

Franklin Dunselman

Pl Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *restored to duty and*
was on duty with Co H
and received 4 months
pay and has 2 months
due him from Feb
28/62 to Apr 30/62

Book mark:

H Miller

18 | **Ky.**

John W. Henderson
Sgt., Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 13*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *March 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Sumner Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Remarks:

Returned from service
Nov. 1862.

Book mark:

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 15, 1861*.

Deserted:

When *March 15, 1861*.

Where *at Lexington, Ky.*

Arrested:

When *March 15, 1861*.

Where *at Lexington, Ky.*

Remarks: *Deserted March 15, 1861.*

Entered cancelled by me.
Book mark *1000*

if

28

Ky.

Franklin Ironman
Plt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *was absent without leave from Co B and reported to Co H for duty after being restored to duty. He rec'd pay in Co H from Apr 30/62 to Aug 31/62 and has two months pay due him back from Feb 28/62 to Apr 30/62*

Book mark:

H Miller

J

28

Ky.

Franklin Troutman

Plt, Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 12*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*:

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

28

Ky.

Franklin Thompson
Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(258)

Copyright

2

28

Ky.

Franklin Thulman

Pr

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop pay for sutler \$11.30

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

28

Ky.

Franklin Troutman

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Clarksville Tenn.*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

28

Ky.

Franklin Troutman

Priv

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

Present or absent *Absent*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In Hospital Nashville*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

J

28

Ky.

Franklin H. Goulman

921, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged Dec.*

1st 1863

Book mark : *Ag. 100 2253 B 89 Ad*

E. L. Thompson

28

Ky.

A

Franklin Thompson

Wagoner, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1* *Feb.*, 186*4* /.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 163 for reason of disability by order of Maj. Gen. Sherman*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(268)

Original

Franklin Thompson
Co. B., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Franksville, Ala. Jan. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Nashville, Tenn.
Dec. 1, 1863. By
order of Maj Genl.
Thomas, for dis-
ability.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

1 *Truman* *March 1914*

1, Co. *1*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, cerebralgia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient medical examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND DIRECTED BY:

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the surgeon, company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three parts to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps commander, or other commander or officer having authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially directed.

After having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate of this paper, and then the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates first to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Franklin Troutman
a *Private* Co. *B*
28th Reg't of *Kentucky*

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 30 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
En on Casualty Roll
J. B.

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 28 1863

Dec 1
63

ARMY OF THE UNITED
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE.

*Approved
at Nashville
Tenn
11th Dec 1863*

Franklin Troutman of Captain Randolphs
Company, (B) of the 28th Kentucky Regiment of United States
was enlisted by John W. Tipton of
the 28th Regiment of Kentucky at Shpherdsville Ky
on the 11th day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Hardin Co in the State of Kentucky is 18
years of age, 6 feet inches high, light complexion, hazel eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* During the last two

STATION: Nashville Tenn
DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Franklin Troutman of
Captain Randolphs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Phthisis Pulmonalis of the R lung in the
second stage of this disease, with chronic diarrhoea
and long standing, great emaciation and debility.
Disease contracted since enlistment.
He is not now physically suitable to enter the
invalid corps.

John H Phillips

DISCHARGED, this First day of December 1863 at Nashville
Tenn Surgeon. U S A
10 14

R. H. Thompson
Brig Genl
Commanding the Reg't Past

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. * See Note 2 on the back of this.

1343

Troutman Henry F.

Co A., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Troutman Henry F.

1344

Troxell, Frederick

Co. G, 28 Kentucky Inf.

3rd Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 4 8 6 6 6	2	10 2 4 9 9 3 9
2	10 2 4 8 7 3 8	2	
3	10 2 4 8 8 2 8	2	
4	10 2 4 8 9 1 8	2	
5	10 2 4 8 9 9 5	30	
6	10 2 4 9 1 2 1	31	
7	10 2 4 9 1 8 9	32	
8	10 2 4 9 2 4 3	33	
9	10 2 4 9 3 4 0	34	
10	10 2 4 9 3 9 3	35	
11	10 2 4 9 4 4 8	36	
12	10 2 4 9 5 0 0	37	
13	10 2 4 9 5 5 1	38	
14	10 2 4 9 6 3 1	39	
15	10 2 3 8 3 1 9	40	
16	10 2 3 7 9 5 1	41	
17	10 2 4 9 5 8 2	42	
18	10 2 4 9 6 5 3	43	
19	10 2 4 9 6 9 1	44	
20	10 2 4 9 7 2 5	45	
21	10 2 4 9 7 6 0	46	
22	10 2 4 9 7 9 0	47	
23	10 2 4 9 8 1 6	48	
24	10 2 4 9 8 3 6	49	
25	10 2 4 9 8 5 8	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

28

Ky.

Fredrick Trovill

3. Co., Co. *B.*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Temple near
New Haven Ky, Apr 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 28

1861.

Where

Louisville

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copy

Frederick Thayer

3rd, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

28

Ky.

Frederick L. Powell

1 Corp, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Clark

T

28

Ky.

Fredrick Troxell

Serg't, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July⁴ & Aug. _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____ Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: promoted to 4th Serg't
vice Frank Redwood.

Book mark: _____

R. G. Clark

Ky.

28

Frederick Truitt

4 Sgt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *promoted to*
4th Sgt July 30-1862

Book mark:

R. G. Clark
Copyist.

28

Ky.

Frederick [unclear]

[unclear], Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31 to Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to 1st*
Rank from 3d. Supt
Provt. Sec.

Book mark:

R. H. Clark

William K. Hall

1111, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 16 to Oct. 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Acknowledged

28 Ky.

Amos
Co. *28*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 12*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark : *i*

Ky.

1. *Believing in small*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Thos. & wife, 186

Present or absent _____, 186 _____
 Stoppage _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Acharya c 1

Соруси

4

28

Ky.

Fredrick Travell
Priv

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Back

28

Ky.

Frederick T. Nevill

Hqn.

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4 - Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stop pay for one
hundred & fifteen.

Book mark:

Achenbach

(3-28)

Copied.

28

Ky.

Schubert
1st, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* (Oct), 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warrant under charge*

Book mark:

Schubert

28

Ky.

Frederick T. T. T.

Frederick T. T. T., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. T. T. T.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bliss

28

Ky.

*Frederick F. F. F.**F. F.*, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged by
virtue of Re-enlistment
as a T. N. Feb. 8 '64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Dis

S. J.

Ky.

Fredrick Fox
Priv, Co. *9*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville, Ga. Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date *Feb 8, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 20*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay to be stopped for*
1 Haversack Discharged
by virtue of re-enlistment
as Pvt. 1st. under the
provisions of A.C. 191.
War Dept. Dec. 1 of '63.

Book mark: _____

W. Davis

Ky.

37 28
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
Pt. Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (4th)

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted
Parsville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When mustered in
Feb 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$
Feb 21, 1864.

Company to which assigned
100; due \$ 100

Remarks: date of first
muster (App) 30 63

Reenlisted as Vet
Vol Under go 191

War Dept 1863

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Frederick Truax

P., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Bliss

28

Ky.

Frederick Troteil

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present *Greenh*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Stop pay for one
Horse blank to T. T. T. T. T.*

Book mark:

Bliss

J

28

Ky.

Frederick Tuttle

Pl

, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Tuttle

Book mark: _____

Bliss

28

28

Ky.

Frederick C. Trappell
Co. 8, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

(Jacobson)

I

28

Ky.

Frederick Proxell

priv, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

+

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran

*On detached service
at Brigade Comm.
since Feby 12/65*

*Stop pay for one Bush
sweep & thing. 45^{cts}*

+ So appears in Roll.

Book mark:

Beckel

3

28

Ky.

Frederick Proxell

Priv., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Staff pay for drunk
scurvy & thong.

Book mark:

Beckel

J

28

Ky.

Frederick Procell

priv, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Bechler

Copyist.

28

Ky.

Frederick Frost
Corp., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran
Promoted from the
rank. July 1, 1865

Book mark:

(858)

Bethel

Copyist.

Andrew Trovel

Capt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Petition.*

*Disenrolled from the ranks
July 1st 1865.*

*(On detached service by
virtue of Special Order
No. 3 from Hq. 1st Div.
2nd Div. Dept of Texas
dated Oct 1st 1865.)*

Book mark:

Bethel.

Ky.

28

J
Frederick Powell
 Corp'l, Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *2* *57* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *170* *100*

Remarks: *Originally entered the*
service as priv. Co. B. 28th
Ky. Vol. at Louisville
Dec. 21/61. Promoted to corp.
March 5/62. 14 Sept Aug.
1/62 reduced to rank of priv.
3/1/62. 20 June and 1 July 1862

Book mark:

Becher

Copyright.

JUN - 6

10249939

1887

of order mentioned, re-entr
ed as set forth, Detach
ed Feb 12/65 by virtue of
S. O. No. 11 Hq. 2^d Brig
2^d Div 4th C Feb 12/65.
Returned March 24/65.
Promoted to Capt. July
1/65. Detached by virtue
of S. O. No. 3 Hq. 2^d
Brig 2^d Div Dept of
Texas Oct 1/65. Returned
Dec. 8/65,

Butler *Frank*
_____, Co. *G*, _____ 28 _____ Reg't *Ky.* Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Truvel do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 We Declare, That I am 24 years and 3 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chattanooga, Tenn
 the 9th day of February 1864

Witness:

Edward M. Dwyer Frederick Truvel

No. _____

Frederick Truvel
 Volunteered at Chattanooga
February 9th 1864.

By Capt J. Brooks
28 Regiment of N.Y. M. Infantry

3rd enlistment; last served in Company G
28th Reg't of N.Y. M. Infantry
 Discharged February 8th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, *Fredrick Trovill* born in *Baden* aged *24* years,

in the State of *Germany* and by occupation a *Saddler* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *ninth* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Fredrick Trovill* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga Tenn* this *9th* day of *February* 1864. *Frederick Trovill*

BEFORE *Capt F Brulls* Recruiting Officer *Co. 28 Ky Vols.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. ... EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Capt F Brulls *28* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D* 28 Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *February*, 1864, at *Chattanooga Tenn.*

1345
✓ *James S B*
Co *D*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10237802	2
2	10244750	2
3	10244820	2
4	10244872	2
5	10244920	2
6	10244970	2
7	10245020	2
8	10245070	2
9	10246120	2
10	10245174	2
11	10245223	2
12	10245273	2
13	10245352	2
14	10238251	2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 20 Ky Inf. & 40 Ky Inf.

Ky.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Blacksville, Tenn. April 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

April 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 17

1863.

Where

Blacksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks

Was a private
2nd Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf.

Book mark:

W. F. Taylor

Corrpt.

28

Ky.

James B. Jones
2d Lt., Co. *K*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Attended Apr 12, 1863.*

Present or absent *Not State &*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Neal

Copyright

28

Ky.

James B. Brown
241, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James B. Fine
B. H.

Appears on _____, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Dec

28

Ky.

*Sam B. True**Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*On detached
service - and to Col
D. N. Bruce Comdr
Co. at Harpersville
Tenn**return appears in present
column and canceled by
line*

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

Carroll E. True

2nd Lt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached as aid
to Col. E. S. True
Comdg Post at
Clarksville Tenn
since May 4, 1863*

Book mark:

1/11/1863

28

Ky.

Samuel B. True

22, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel B. True*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

28

Ky.

James B. Grier

2^d Lt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Grier*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Waterbury

31

28

Ky.

James B. Lane

2nd Lt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 11 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached service by order W. P. Boone.*

Book mark: _____

W. P. Boone

J

28

Ky.

James S. Lane
9" Lt

Appears on _____, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Carroll* ¹⁸⁶⁴ *to Aug 3, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service by order of
Col. M. P. Beane.

Book mark: _____

Waterbury

L

28

Ky.

James B. True

2^d Ky., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept^r 1st Oct^r*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de-
tached service by
orders of Col. M. P. Brooke*

Book mark:

Waterbury

James H. ...
2nd Lt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(Aug. 31 to Nov 31)*, 1864.

Present or absent *(Absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
40th Reg. Inftry. on or
about the 15th of Sept. 64
by virtue of promotion
to 1st Lt. and adjutant
of 2d Regt.

Book mark:

W. L. ...

Ky.

James B True,
24th Co. 8th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Lexington Ky Apr 4 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 3, 1864.
Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out Nov 1863 as
1st Lt 40 Ky Inf in S.C.

Discharged & Commission Set

Feb 24/64. Recd accepted & duties

entered upon Apr 4/64. This muster

to date Apr 3/64. 31st. 8th Tenn Regt.

Provision furnished by master.

Book mark:

H. White

Copyright.

J

28

Ky.

James B. Jones

2d Lieut, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the
 service as 2d Lt 20th Ky Sept 5 '61.
 Camp Dick Robinson, Ky;
 mustered out to accept appointment
 as 2d Lt. Co. D. 28 Ky V.V.I. Apr
 6 '63 date and so. and source of
 order unknown; from 2d Lieut
 (over)

Book mark: _____

David

JUN - 6

10245552

41881*

as set forth; mustered out
Apr 30 '64 to accept appoint-
ment as 1st Lt. 3d Adj's Hq^{ns}
Ky Vol. Inf.

True, James B.

#1

, Co.

28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

1863

St. James B. Free.
28th Ky.

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.
N. GREEN, Pres't., Louisville, Ky.

By Telegraph from *Corwan* 5-1863

To *Mr. Green*

Will you order *St. James B* *True 28 Ky.*
fade now at *Clarksville*
 to report to me immediately
 for duty
Yours truly
Condy retting

1346
Frank Philip

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239446	26
2	10239549	27
3	10239648	28
4	10239750	29
5	10239852	30
6	10239957	31
7	10240782	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Smith, Frank

Det., Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

not shown on roll.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Louisville

Copyright.

Phillip Frank
Oct, Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 6*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** Voucher for roll
 shows payment for
 Oct. 10 to 31, 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 20th Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Philip Frank

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 5th to 16th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip Frank

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T

28

Ky.

Philip Frank

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Falconer

28

Ky.

Shiloh

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at
Camp Chase date
unknown*

Book mark *Dischd on Surg
net*

Falconer

Copyist

JUN.-5.

10239957

1891

Cert. of Disab. Sep. 7,
62, at Cincinnati,
Ohio. Vide L. & L. R.

5

28

Ky.

Phillip Frank

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Entered the service with
 Discharged for disability at Camp
 Chase Ohio Sept 1862. Date of Dis-
 charge rec'd date & amount of dis-
 pensation

Book mark 240 Dickson Surg. Gen.

Black

(861)

Copyright

Frank Phillips

Reg't Co. A, 23 Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~2674~~ ~~2445~~ N: 99.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Philip Frank
a *Private Co. A*
28 Reg't of *1st Vol.*

Im. L. made out &
discharge this day in
by Capt W. F. Ford & J. H. S.
Thel. Condr.
Sept 9 1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept. 21 1863

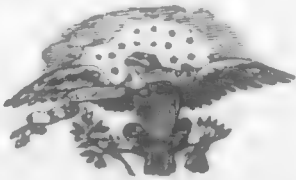
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on the Casualty Roll
Received (A. G. Office) *JK 13 NY 786*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLIT

Per case 189,389. to Pratt
Oct. 30. 1885.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Philip Trunk Private of Captain *Ym*
Benson Company, (A) of the *28*
Hy V.S. was enlisted by *Capt Benson* Regiment of United States
the *28* day of *Oct* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
on the *10* day of *Oct* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Germany* is *28*
years of age, *5* feet *—* inches high, *light* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *baker* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is this day discharged by reason of surgeons certificate
and Genl Order No 36 of 1862

STATION: *Camp Chase Co*
DATE: *September 6th 1862*

W B Godd
Capt 15th U.S.I.
Commanding Co
1st Comdr

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Philip Trunk* of
Captain *Benson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Inguinal Hernia*
sufficient to disable him for active duty,
but will not materially interfere with his
working at his usual business. That of a Baker —

Paroled
DISCHARGED, this

9th day of *September* 186*2*, at *Georgetown*
E. Church Surgeon *9th Regt*
Capt 15th U.S.I.
Commanding the Post
1st Comdr

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

True—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Frank Philip	P	28	7 th Y.	I A	Ex.		2	352		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E. B. G.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Philip J. Hunt

Private of Company *I*

2nd Regiment of *Kearney*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

September 9 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Philip J. Smith*
Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *1st*
Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. C. C. C.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 9, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus, Ohio

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Capt. C. C. C.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Prob. Discharge of Soldier
discharged at Columbus, Ohio*

REMARKS.

Benjamin H. C.
1862

Clerk.

1349

Troutman, Franklin

Co *B.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Troutman Frank.

1348

Turrell James.

Co D-19, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turrell James.

1349

Pydings John W.
Co B. H., 28 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10240827	28
2	10240916	27
3	10241602	28
4	10242277	28
5	10249969	28
6	10250035	28
7	10250120	28
8	10250294	28
9	10250198	28
10	10250387	28
11	10250468	28
12	10250548	28
13	10250624	28
14	10250701	28
15	10250753	28
16	10250807	28
17	10250861	28
18	10250916	28
19	10250989	28
20	10251026	28
21	10251342	28
22	809-05-1889	28
23	809-05-1889	28
24		28
25		28

Number of personal papers herein *7*

Book Mark: *99232. R. Y. P. 90.*
809-05-1889.

✓ See also

Ky.

28

John W. Hyding
174, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23, 1862.
Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 1861.

Where *Camp Washington*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Record cancelled (over)*

J. Miller

Copyist.

UN-5.

10240827

18917

Bank mark
to show him correct 1st
to take effect from Nov 20
1861 see 99232 90090

Ky.

25

J

John C. Byrdings
1st Lt., Co. B, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

59

28

Ky.

John W. Syding
Whit, Co. 13, 98 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned April 11, 1862
accepted by Brig Gen Wright

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyright

J

28

Ky.

John W. Giddings
Co. 15, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntville, Ala., Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Was presented
Co. 15, 28 Ky.
April 30 1865

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyd.

Ky.

T

28

John W. Tydings

Capt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Temple near
New Haven Ky., Apr 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 3

Where

Camp Temple

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Record (over)

Weaver

Copyright.

JUN - 6

10249959

1881

amended to show him
Comit as capt. to take
effect from April 3/62
see 99232 R & P. 90.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862
dated May 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaves

Copyright

J

28

Ky.

John W. Tydings
Capt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd from State of
Ky. 1 month's pay as
1st Lt. which was de-
ducted on first pay-
ment from the U. States
which was to Feb'y
28, 1862. by Major
Nunes has since
received \$10. from
the State of Ky (over)

Book mark:

Heaves

Copy

JUN - 6

10250120

1801

bring supposed difference
between Captain's
& Lieutenants pay.

Ky.

28

R

John W. Tydings

Capt, Co. M, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Aug 18, 1862
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Carried

T

28

Ky.

John W. Tydings

Capt. Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ordered under
arrest at Louisville
August 21, 1862 by
Brig Genl Boyle.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy.

J

28

Ky.

Jno. W. Tydings

Capt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Was paid by Maj*
Nunes from April 20/62
to Aug 31/62 but not paid
from Feby 28 to April
30/62. Was Comp'd 1st Lt.
of Co B 28 Ky Nov 10/61
& paid by Major Nunes
as such to Feby 28/62
& Comp'd Capt of Co H.
April 3. 1862 (over)

Book mark: _____

Weaver

10250387
JUN 16 1981

There is the rep.

* cancelled on roll

J

28

Ky.

Jno. W. Tydings
Capt

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: No commission
1st Lieut of Company (B)
Novr 20/62 and was
paid as such by
Major Munn up to
Feb'y 28 "1862, upon
pay roll of Company
(B) after deducting
one month's pay ad-
vanced by State (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

JUN - 6

10250458

1891

of duty. Was commis-
sioned Captain of com-
pany (H) April 3. 1862.
and mustered as such
by Col Sewell on the
30. April 1862 and
paid by Major Nunn
from 30. April 1862 to
August 31/62. but not
paid in consequence of an
omission in rolls of April
30/62. from 28. Feb'y to
April 30. 1862. When pay
rolls of August 1862
were made one was under
arrest at Knoxville
by order of Genl Boyle and
not being with his Company
could not note these facts
thereon. There is therefore
pay due me from 28.
Feb'y 1862 to April 30/62.
and from Aug 31/62. to
Dec 31. 1862. being 6.
months.

P 28

Ky.

Jno W. Tydings

Capt, Co H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was commissioned
1st Lieut of Company B,
Novr. 20th 1861 and was
paid as such by major
names up to Feb'y 28th 1862
upon pay roll of Co B.
after deducting one
month's pay advanced
by State of Ky. Was
Commissioned (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyright

6-1111

10250548

1687

Captain of Co H. April
3^d 1862. and mustered
as such. by Col Sewell
April 30, 1862 and paid
by Major Nunez from
the 30. April 1862 to
31. August 1862 but not
paid in consequence of an
omission in rolls of April
30. 1862. from 28. Feb'y
up to April 30, 1862. When
pay-rolls of August 31.
1862 were made out
was under arrest at
Louisville by order of
General Boyle and was
not with his company.
There is therefore pay
due to me. from 28.
Feb'y 1862 to April 30.
1862. and from August
31. 1862. to the 28. Feb'y
1863. Being eight
months.

7

28

Ky.

no 78. Hydings
Capt. Co. No. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.
(Present)

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Copied

7

28

Ky.

John W. Tydings
Capt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Louisville
for deserters and
detained by sickness

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Copy

7

28

Ky.

Jno. W. Sydings
Capt. Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Copyist.

7

28

Ky.

Geo. W. Findings
Capt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
duty as Judge Advocate
on Military Commission
at Clarksville Tenn
by order of Genl. Rosecrans.

Book mark: _____

R. A. Richardson

9

28

Ky.

Wm. W. Tydings
Capt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On military
Commission at
Clarksville Tenn.

Book mark:

R. P. Richardson

28

Ky.

Henry J. Tindling
Tindling, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *100* *100*, 186 *3*
 Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Military*
Commission at
Clarksville Tenn

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
 Copyist

Ky.

28

2
2201 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.
Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent with leave
at home

Book mark:

Beaver

Copy

2

28

Ky.

John H. Tydings
Capt. Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 13 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned

Book mark:

Bussell

Copy

Q²

2-

Ky.

Sam H. Lingo

Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn., May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Resigned May 14/64*

Book mark:

(361)

Bueller

Copyist.

5. 122 116

1st Lieut, Co. B, 25 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 909-26-1840

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan 5, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieut.

Co. B, 25 Reg't Ky Inf
to take effect from Mar 20, 1861
in to fill an original vacancy

2nd Lieut

1867
Calif, Co. 1, 25 Reg't K. 1867

NOTATION.

Book mark:

209. 13. 1867

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan 8, 1870

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Major.

Col. H. D. 25, Reg't Kentucky,
to take effect from Jan 2, 1867,
in full of service from 1867

C. Davis

James M. ...
Co. 4, 28 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

25 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>24</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Order of the Commandant
(Hollister Co. 1st Regt. 18th Inf. (1864))

Private Orders
to a.

1. The resignation of the following named
officers are hereby accepted. to take effect
from this date.

The balance due them, will not be
paid until the certificate required by
General Order No. 18. Series 1863 War Dept.
are furnished the Paymaster.

+
Capt. John H. Lydinge, Co. H, 2nd Regt. Vol. Infy.
Cause: On recommendation of Regimental
Comdr, for the good of the service
+

By Command of Maj. Genl. Thomas

Official

Col. Scott Howard

Col. William M. Michael

Maj. W. A. A. G.

W. A. G.

L. G. A.
Jan 20 1869

Headquarters Dept of the Cumberland
Chattanooga, Tenn. May 15 - 1864

Special order No 14

Accepting Resignation of Capt John
M. Dykings Co. H. 35th Ky Inf Regt
on recommendation of the Commanding
Officer for the good of the service

Done at 28 Ky 2. May 20. 64

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga, Tenn. May 15 1864.

SPECIAL ~~REG~~ ORDERS

No. 14

EXTRACT.

I The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

Captain John D. Sydnor

Capt 28th Kentucky Inf't Vol 200

Cause On recommendation of regimental commander for the good of the service.

Wm. H. Thomas

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL

Wm. H. Thomas

Assistant Adjutant General.

Order of. Genl.
Thomas. Greley -
Capt. Sydney Greley.
Arrested Nov 6th 1885

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Clarksville, Tenn. Nov. 1st 1863.

7:30 P.M.

Commanding Officer

U. S. Forces

Clarksville, Tenn.

You will immediately place under arrest
Capt. John W. Tydings, 28th Ky. Vol. Infy.
Report the execution of this order by telegraph.
By command of

Major General Thomas.

J. F. Bates Dictum

A. A. Em'l.

Official Copy of Telegram.

J. F. Bates Dictum

A. A. Em'l.

Indians of the
area of the
Indians of the

Indians of the
area of the

London Ky Sept 21. 1862
Majr Genl Boyle
Irish.

It being impossible
during the present crisis to obtain
the attendance of my witnesses
I beg leave to withdraw my
demand for a Court of Inquiry
and resume the command of my
Company

Respectly

Wm. W. Lydings
Capt Co H. 28 Ky vols

Little Virginia

~~Little Virginia~~

~~Little Virginia~~

~~Little Virginia~~

~~Little Virginia~~

~~Little Virginia~~

Little Virginia
Virginia
Virginia

South-Western Telegraph Company

THE PUBLIC are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness. It will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

SAM. BRUCH, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

By Telegraph from *Chattanooga* *Nov 7* 1863
To *Capt J Bates Hickson*
Ady

The Maj Gen Comdy directs
that you have Capt Jas H
Bydine 28th Ky Vol. Infy
immediately arrested. He is
now Judge Advocate of the
Military Commission at Clarksville
You will appoint an officer
to relieve Capt Bydine as
Judge Advocate. Papers in
the case will be sent you
today Acknowledge receipt
of this

Jm M Michael
Maj & Ady

31 1862

1862

Frankfort Apr 7th

John W. Fennell
Capt Genl

Encloses Muster in
roll of Capt John
W. Fennell 2 8th Reg

Recd
Wd from Nashville Apr 17



Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteer Militia,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Frankfort, April 1st 1862.

Captain

A. P. Boone

A. P. Boone

Dear Sir,

I send
enclosed in reply of Captain John W. Lydings
Company 28th Regiment of Ky Volunteers
Commanded by Colonel W. P. Boone

Yours truly
Geo. W. Finnell
Adj Gen K. M.

574

Capt. Am. W. Tyding.

In relation to his son
a member of Capt.
Bloods Co.

April 13th 1862.

Tyding, Jos. R.

Ky. 62

For service

at the Army & Navy

Louisville Ky Apl 13. 1862

Respect Dear

Dear Sir

My son Joseph R Tydings is a private in Capt. Bloods Company of Provost Guards which constitutes a part of the force under your command. Capt Benson's Company of Provost Guards which constitutes also a part of your command is on detached service with the Regt of Col. W D Boone & is now stationed at New Haven Ky. You are also aware that I have the command of a company in Col Boone's Regiment. My son is young and impulsive and I fear from information given me by his Capt. & others that he is falling into habits of dissipation and if you could transfer him to Capt. Benson's Company now on duty with Col. Boone's Regt it would at least give him the opportunity exercising my paternal influence over him altho. he might not be absolutely transferred to my own Company.

I think this might be done under the 2nd clause upon subject of transfers found in the Rules & Regulations of the

to S. Army to which I beg leave to
draw your attention.

Good kindness in this matter if it can
possibly be accomplished will greatly
oblige & gratefully remembered by your

Capt. D. C.

Mo. to Lyden's Capt. C. H.
28th Regt. Ky. Vol.

Capt. Geo. W. Tydings

60th Regt. N.Y. Inf. 1st Div.

Have a com. of inquiry called
to investigate the charges pre-
ferred against him - - -

A. O. Aug. 27th 1862

Received by May 27, 1862
Capt H C McJannet

Sir

Having been placed
under arrest under Orders from these
Head Quarters I would respectfully
request that a Court of Inquiry be
called to investigate the matters
alleged against me

Jno. W. Lyding's Capt. C. H. 2nd
Regt 20th

Communication directing
that Capt. Dyding be released
from arrest and return
to his Regt without delay
from Hq. 2nd. Regt.
Cavalry

28. Ky.

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland.

Nicholas Tenn Nov. 6 1865.

Col. W. S. Smith

Craig U.S. Forces

Clarksville Tenn.

The Maj. Genl Comdg directs that,
"no charges appearing against Capt. J. H.
Tydings, 28th Ky. Vol. he will be released
from arrest and returned to duty with
his regiment."

A Judge Advocate for the military
Commission vice Capt. Tydings will be detailed
without delay.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

J. Bates Dickson

Capt. & Ad. Asst.

Tydings, Jno. W.

Sept 28th Ky. Vol.

S. J. C. 110 43 para 1

20 days

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Feb 12th 1864

By Telegraph from

Clarksville 1864

To Mr W. Whipple

Chf Staff

Capt Dydings twenty
Eighth (28) Reg has
information of serious
illness of his wife.
He has not had heard
of absence for two years
and five months. He
respectfully asks
it -

A. A. Smith

Alfred D. Diller
Quincy Post

Send in order granting leave for me
to sign & send telegraph to
Clarksville.

The Secy.

Sept 28th 1884
H. C. 28th Sept

Mr Derrady

Please verify
Car sheet and
return to

A.R. 162 }
Jan 17/89 }
R.H. }

Special
should be 1864
Co. Oct. 20. ¹⁴⁷³ & date May
1864. J.S.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name *John W. Sydnor*

Rank *(Capt)* Regiment *21st*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *1st*; Month *May*; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty *Res.*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *H. C. O. A.*

Remarks _____

[Signature]
Clerk.

28th Ky Volunteer.

Company, Kentucky

April 9th 1864

John St.

Capt. Lee H. 28th Ky

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CENSUS & C.

Atlanta, Ga.

Oct. 20th

1864

Special Field Order No. 14, I

May 18th

1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. A. Thomas

Major General U.S.A.

Comd'g.

Louisville Ky April 9. 1864
Brig. Genl Wm S Whipple
Adjut. Adjt Genl
Dept of the Cumberland

I would most respectfully represent that I now hold the Office and Commission of Captain of Company (H.) 28 Ky vols Mounted Inf. and in consequence of increasing age (being now fifty years old) and the afflicted and unprotected condition of my wife and daughters they being without a male protector at home, I am induced to resign said Office and do hereby tender my resignation of the same.

I would most respectfully state that I am not under Arrest nor returned to Court Martial for any deficiency or delinquency, that I am to turn over all Money, Books, Papers or other property in my possession belonging to the United States. And I would most respectfully ask that you would be pleased to accept this my resignation and grant me a discharge.

I would further beg leave to add that I have already been in the service about 2½ years. My Regiment have been listed as Veterans Volunteers. I do not for the reasons above stated wish to re-enlist myself and I deem it best for the interests of the Government to give way to some more efficient and younger Officer.

Very respectfully

Wm. W. Lydings Capt
Co H. 28th Ky Inf.

Louisville Ky Jan 8 1862

B.212
J. D. Col 20th Ky. Vols
Commanding Post

Forwards statement relative to the
actions of Capt John W. Fidings
of Ky Vols & J. A. mil commission-
states that Capt Fidings has been de-
faming his character, since he has
been relieved from the command at
Clarksville, and has threatened to pre-
fer charges against him, Capt Fidings
has been making these threats for
several months but has failed to prefer
the charges - is willing to have his
conduct investigated - protects against
the defamations of Capt Fidings -
has called the attention of Col Smith
commanding at Clarksville to this
matter but it has not been remedied -
received a communication some time
ago accusing Capt Fidings of having
received bribes - was informed by Scott
that he (Scott) had paid Capt F for
obtaining his release - was also inform-
ed that Walter O. Vance that he (Vance)
had paid Capt Fidings \$20 towards ob-
taining the release of Maverick who
was charged with smuggling goods
across the Tenn River and ferrying
over guerrillas - is informed that Scott
J. A. Wallace 70th Ind was sent to
Clarksville to investigate the conduct of
Capt Fidings but failed from some
cause to illicit positive proof -
learned from Lt Hade that Capt

Fidings was ordered to report to his
regiment - On receiving the order Capt
Fidings left Clarksville but instead
of reporting to his Reg went to Louisville
and after visiting Louisville returned
to Clarksville where he has since
remained in a state of drunken-
ness - Lt. Hade preferred charges against
Capt Fidings but was induced to
withdraw them by Col. Smith as
he (Col. Smith) feared the investigation
would reflect on him - The military
commission at Clarksville has trans-
acted no business since Capt Fidings
was ordered under arrest -

John Gault who signs each proceed-
ing as Lt Col 28th Ky Vols & President
of Mil Com is but a major in rank

John W. Fidings
Capt 28th Ky Vols

Full

Recd 10th Jan 1862

Head-Quarters Military Commander, Louisville.

Louisville, Ky. January 8. 1863.

Lt Col C C Goddard.

A A G Army of the Cumberland

To Maj Gen G H Thomas

Having forwarded a communication to your Head Quarters sometime since, in reference to the actions of Capt John W Tidings, 28th Ky Bobs, and Judge Advocate of the Military Commission at Clarksville Tennessee, and having learned other facts in relation to his actions from Lieut C Wade of the 102^d Ohio Bobs, now on detached duty at Clarksville, I have deemed it prudent to again forward a statement to you.

The character of Capt Tidings being such, in a social light, that I could not extend to him the free and easy courtesy of a gentleman, only the courtesy due his rank, he appears to have taken umbrage at it, and since my being relieved from the Command of Clarksville, has vented his spite at me, by defaming my character in public conversation, and threatening to prefer charges against me. For two months he has

talked publically of preferring charges against me, and I have waited patiently, but in vain, for the presentation of those charges and an investigation of my conduct. And I am reliably informed, that though Capt Tidings daily threatens in public to have me Court-Martialed, yet no charges have been preferred.

If my conduct was such while in command of Clarksville, as to demand investigation, I am willing and freely court such investigation. But conduct so unofficerlike, as that shown by Capt Tidings in his public defamations of me, I must solemnly protest against.

The attention of Col A. A. Smith, 2^d Ill Vol, now in command of Clarksville, has several times been called to the conduct of Capt Tidings, and yet he has administered no reproof, or offered to remedy the evil.

The communication I forwarded you some time since, referring to the case of Scott, and accusing Capt Tidings of bribery, in obtaining his release, Scott himself informing me that he had paid Capt Tidings an amount of money for his services.

and having a ship on the river and was contrary to orders, and detected in ferrying guerrillas over the river. One of them was a Sergeant of the 1st Regt of the 1st Cavalry being sent out as detectives by me, and by the crossing the same a Confederate prisoner escaped from the North and on exhibiting a quantity of munitions, pistol caps and other contraband articles, succeeded in being ferried over the river by Murety. Murety was afterwards arrested and then questioned upon the matter, swore most positively that he did not hear a shot but that he had never seen Lieut. Hooker, who was sitting by at the time, and he had not crossed him over the river. When he made this solemn oath he was informed that he had perjured himself and would be tried in addition to other offences, for perjury. Capt. Liddings was in the Provost Marshal's Office at the time in order that he as Judge Advocate of the Commission might witness the examination and be

bound
He at the time and himself admitted
of the guilt of the deed, and even boasted
of having done so, and to make
him. These statements were given at the
trial I was relieved of the command
of Clarksville and succeeded by Col Givens
of the 102^d Ohio Vol. Col Givens being ignor-
ant of the facts attending the arrest of Maveety,
by a false representation of the facts, Capt
Lidings obtained Maveety's release from prison
on oath and bond. Col Givens was shortly
succeeded in command by Col Smith of
the 53^d Ill. Inf., and a complete change
in the Staff officers of the Post - Capt Lidings
taking advantage of this fact, went to Col
Smith and informed him that there was
no evidence of guilt against Maveety, and
as the Judge Advocate of the Military Comm-
ission, he would recommend his release
from bond and arrest. Col Smith being
ignorant of the facts and on the representations

B. 317

1864

of said Liddings, he ordered him to be released from bond and arrest.

I charge Capt John W Liddings with being bribed against his government in obtaining the release of Maveety on representations totally false. Walter O Vance, a citizen of Clarksville Tenn, informed me that he had paid twenty dollars towards the release of Maveety.

These facts were stated to you in the communication referred to you some time since, and I merely repeat them now in order to recall that communication again to your mind. I am informed that Lieut J Andy Wallace 10th Ind Bols, my Provost-Marshal at Clarksville, was sent down from Nashville to investigate the conduct of Capt Liddings, but failed through some cause to elicit these facts, of which positive proof can be obtained. I also learned from Lieut Wade that Capt Liddings, on the receipt of the communication forwarded you, was by your order, ordered to report to his Regiment. The order was received by Capt Liddings and he left Clarksville as it was thought to obey the order. But instead of reporting to his Regiment he came up to Bullett County

821/15
by, stopping several days at Shepherdsville, then
visiting Louisville and returning to Clarksville, where
he was confined in a state of drunkenness - and
Lieut. Hade wrote out charges to present against
Capt Lidingo for "Absence without leave" and Conduct
unbecoming an Officer gentleman", and on taking
them to Col Smith to forward, and on the urgent
solicitations of said Col Smith, Lieut. Hade was
induced to withdraw the charges, as (Col Smith)
said the actions of Capt Lidingo were known to him
and if his (Lidingo) conduct was investigated before
a proper tribunal, it would reflect upon him,
(Col Smith).

The members of the Military Commission, with
Capt Lidingo, are still at Clarksville, and have
transacted no business since Capt Lidingo was
ordered under arrest, nearly two months ago. And
the whole proceedings of the Commission are in
a matter rendered void as John Ball, who
rights such proceedings as "Lieut Col 2d Ky",
& President-Mil Commission" is in truth but the
rank of Major, Adjt of Rowan Boone 2d Ky Bolo,
having, but a few weeks ago been commissioned
Lieut-Colonel of the Regiment by the Governor of Kentu-
ky and mustered on said Commission.

Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
S O Bma ad 20th Ky Bolo
Comdy Regt

Capt. Lydgate

28. Ky. Lumber

South-Western Telegraph Company.

THE PUBLIC are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two-hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

SAM. BRUCE, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

Nov 12 1883

By Telegraph from Clarksville 12 1883

To Capt. Bunt ~~aaah~~.

Capt Tydings who was placed under arrest by order of Genl Thomas wishes to visit Nashville, Will a Judge Advocate be appointed in his place soon

A. A. Smith
Second Post

26 KS 109 fd

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

SAM. BRUCE, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

186

By Telegraph from Charleston 186

To J B Dickson adly

No Judge Advocate has reported yet I regret exceedingly to part with Capt Tydings if possible I deem it for the good of the Govt that Capt Tydings should be retained here there are a large number of important cases here before the Commission & he understands better than any one in the field of labor. here I have entire confidence in his integrity & ability

A A Smith

Calcutta
Ind

1864 4650

Capt. Isidoro

22. 11/10/1911

28. Kuppas...

~~11/11/11~~

The above is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been admitted to the
 membership of the Society
 since the last meeting.
 The names are given in
 alphabetical order.

Good night

10/10/1902

South-Western Telegraph Company.

THE PUBLIC are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.
SAM. BRUCE, Supt., Louisville, Ky.

Nov 4 1863

By Telegraph from Charleston 7 1863

To J. P. Decker
Ady

I have placed Capt Dydings
under arrest & have no
officer not detail whom I
could recommend vice
Capt Dydings

a a Smith
Call Comdy Post
20 KS 156d

(1141)
Nashville, Nov. 18/63.

Cumberland, Deput. of
J. Bates Dickson,
a. a. g.

Letter to Brig. Genl. H. T. Ward,
stating that the Civil Comdg. directs
that Lieut. J. A. Wallace, 70th Ind. Vols.
be instructed to make out charges
against Capt. John W. Tyndiege,
128th Ky. Vols. and recently Judge
Advocate of Mil. Com. in action
at Clarksville.

H. T. Ward
Brigade Commander
Tennessee Nov 17, 63

I have been
sent out the charges
against Capt. Tyndiege
in accordance with
the orders.

H. T. Ward

132 General

Received from the Capt.
Clarksville Tenn Nov 17, 63

By returned. J. A. Wallace
not on duty with the Regt. He
has been on the staff of Genl. Brown,
120th Ky. Vols. and 1st Regt. S. Cavalry,
and now in the City of Nashville.
Benjamin Harrison
Holtomedy

For Lieut. J. A. Wallace
Respectfully returned
It will be utterly impossible
for me to comply with the order
in order. unless I am allowed
first to go to Clarksville Tenn.
and I would respectfully
ask an order to proceed
to the above place

J. A. Wallace
1st Regt. S. Cavalry
1st Brig. 3rd Div. R. C.

Recd
H. T. Ward
Nov. 18/63

Nov 18, 63

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., & 10th Dec. 1863.

General

The General Order directs that
Lieut. J. A. Wallace, 70th Ind. Vols., Late Forest
Marshal at Clarksville, be instructed to make
out charges against Capt. John W. Tydings
28th Ky. Infy Vols. and recently Judge Advocate
of the Military Commission in session at Clarksville.

The charges will be made out and sent
to these Head Quarters as soon as possible.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Thomas
H. Bates Dickson

Brig. Genl. W. J. Ward
Nashville.

A. A. Guile

Sehen Sie sich die Karte an.

(3. Enclosures)

Ms. no. 20. Machine. Dec. 1863.

Revd. Dr. D. B. Nov 26th 93

Дата. 20.3.8.

Schizotheca staph.

action. 2. 2. 2.

No changes appearing
 against Capt. Sydney
 he will be released from
 arrest and returned to duty
 with his regiment.

The Commandg. officer of
the District of Nashville
will nominate a suitable
officer to take Capt Lyding's
place as Judge Advocate
here now on duty at Clarksville
preferred / and ser-
vice is announced by
Capt Jackson in the Special
Orders of the Department.

By Command of
Jas. G. Thomas
Sept. 29/91. Wm. M. Charles and

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland.

Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 22^d 1863.

Maj. Wm. McMichael A.S.T.

Chattanooga
Maj.

On the 7th inst. in compliance with telegraphic order of the Maj. Genl. Cundy I ordered the arrest of Capt. J. W. Hydings, 28th Reg. Vols. Judge Advocate of the Militia, Commission now in session at Clarksville. The same date I wrote to Genl. R. S. Changer for the name of an officer suitable to relieve Capt. Hydings, having been informed by Col. Smith, Cundy at Clarksville that he had not a suitable officer at that post. Upon the receipt of a reply from Genl. Changer, Nov. 11th Capt. Wilson, 79th C.T.C. was detailed by Sgo from this office to proceed at once to Clarksville and relieve Capt. Hydings as Judge Advocate. On the 13th inst. the Cundy Officer of the 79th C.T.C. forwarded to me a request that the order detailing Capt. Wilson be revoked as he could not well be spared and moreover was sick - a medical certificate accompanied the request. This communication I referred on the same day to Genl. Changer as it was sent to me direct and not through

his Head Quarters. On the 17th inst. it was returned to me endorsed by Genl. Granger "Respectfully Forwarded". The same day I returned the paper to Genl. G. with an endorsement requesting that he would designate some officer, who might be detailed in place of Capt. Thum. On the 20th inst. I rec'd a telegram of which I enclosed a copy marked A from Col. Smith. Upon receipt of this I addressed a note to Genl. Granger referring to my endorsement of the 17th inst. and stating the necessity which existed that an officer should be detailed as soon as possible to take the place of Capt. Hyding. No reply has yet been received. The Commission is therefore still without a Judge Advocate. Personally I know very little of the line officers at the Post and whenever it becomes necessary to detail an officer for any special duty, I have been accustomed to call upon the Post Commander to designate one.

Upon receipt of the paper in the case, in compliance with the order of the Genl. Comd'g contained in the endorsement Thum I directed Lt. Hallam to at once prepare charges against Capt. Hyding. He informed me it would be necessary for him to proceed to Clarksville to consult certain

parties before he could comply with the order. I
therefore ordered him to Blacksmith. He returned
last evening and presented the report and orders
marked B.

I have written at length as Capt Tydings
remains in arrest, the Commission is without
a Judge Advocate and the officer directed to
prefer the charges states he has none to make.
I also return Meloni the original papers.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm West Dickson

A. A. Allen.

C. 29. A. 26 1/3
11.11.11

Copy of Telegram.

Clarks Mills, Nov. 25th 1863.

To J. B. Dickins A.A.G.

The Judge Advocate Gen, reported
yet. I regret exceedingly to
part with Capt. Hydings. If possi-
ble I deem it for the good of
the Gov't that Capt. Hydings
should be retained here. There
are a large number of import-
ant cases here before the Com-
mission and he understands
better than any one the field of
labor here. I have entire con-
fidence in his integrity and
ability.

(Sig) A. A. Smith
Col. Comd'g
Fort.

10 true Copy
C. Bates Dickins
A.A.G.

Miss S. I. had a trip to
Cate Comdg. Fort Macksville

[illegible]

Head In Dept of the Combr.
C. Latta. 5th Nov. 63 -

(3) 215. konkretisch
akt.

Hon. Gen. Supt. Credit.
 Chattanooga Nov. 7/63.
 Respectfully Referred to Capt.
 J. B. Dickson adj. who has
 been ordered by telegram of
 this date to have Capt. Sydnor
 arrested and to appoint an
 officer to relieve him as
 Judge Advocate of the Military
 Commission at Clarksville.
 Capt. Dickson will instruct
 Lieut. Wallace who is now
 in Nashville, to prefer charges
 against Capt. Sydnor, and
 he will have the latter officer
 tried by General Court Martial
 without delay.
 By order Maj. Gen. Thomas.

Wm. Michael
Aug. 1944

C. B. 21.

Head Quarters, Couch Martial
Louisville Oct 29th 1863
Maj Genl G H Thomas
Comdg Army of the Cumberland
Genl

The enclosed statement in regard to Capt John W Tydings is made to me by Hamilton Busby, late clerk in Provost Marshall's office Clarksville Tenn, and is reliable. Genl J Andy Wallace 70th Ind Vols late Provost Marshall there informed me that Tydings made the proposition to him to go in with him. One of the prisoners released. Scott told me, that, he paid Capt Tydings to get Col Smith now Comdg the post to release him. I therefore respectfully recommend, that, the Military Commission appointed at my request by Maj Genl Rosecrans of which Lt Col John Galt is President be dissolved

Respectfully

Your obt Servant

J D Bruce Col
20th Ky Vols late Comdg
Post Clarksville.

Clarksville Nov 7th 1863

Having heard that Capt Jno McTearings
was charged in an anonymous communication
with bribery in the case of Jas Marvety, arraigned
before the Military Commission, & the undersigned
having a full acquaintance with the whole case
do cheerfully & voluntarily give my testimony
in vindication of Capt Tearing from these
irresponsible accusations. From simple motives
of friendship & sympathy with his family Marvety &
his family, I interested myself to procure his
release from prison on bond, I went to Capt
Tearings & he at my urgent request, accompan-
ied me to Col Green's headquarters & there made a
naked presentation of the evidence & facts in
the case, as elicited in the preliminary examination
of Marvety before the Commission, & Col Green
thereupon released Marvety upon bond. The
trial was put off by the Court some several
times & the case was finally dismissed for
want of evidence. Any favor Capt Tearing may
have shown, on the case, was on the strict line
of duty & consisted altogether of simple courtesies
granted towards my solicitations about
the matter. Knowing all about the case as
I do, I can positively aver, that no bribe or
even the semblance of a bribe, was ever offered
or paid to Capt Tearing by any one for Marvety.
Marvety is a man in extreme poverty and
to all who know the idea of his bribing any one
is both ridiculous & amusing
J. D. Vance

Clarksville Tenn

October 13th 1863

Maj Genl Reynolds:
Chief of Staff:

A few facts having recently come under my observation, as a loyal citizen and a union man, I have deemed it my duty to my Government to inform you of them.

The facts that have not been observed by myself, have been reported to me, and I refer you to Col W. D. Bruce, Lt J Andy Wallace 70th Ind. Vol, formerly Provost-Marshal, and Lt James B True, formerly A.D.C. to Col Bruce.

From circumstantial evidence the most conclusive and positive, I fully believe that Capt John W Liding, 2^d Ky Vol Infy, now Judge Advocate of the Military Commission in session here, has, in several cases been bribed against his Government, and in favor of the prisoner.

James Ma Tees, charged with keeping a skiff on Cumberland river, 12 miles above Clarksville, and with crossing at night, guerrillas and horse thieves over the river, and of being a direct medium of assisting

a rebel mail through our lines, was
arrested in the latter part of July by
Col Bruce, on the testimony of Lt-Hooker
28th Ky Inf, and a Sergeant of the
same Regiment, - who, representing themselves
as Confederate Agents (having been detailed as
detectives by Col Bruce) succeeded in causing
Martelet to commit himself and ferried
by him, with goods contrabands of war, over
the Cumberland river. The proof against
was indisputable and positive, yet when
arrested he added perjury to the crime,
by making a solemn, written oath before
the Provost-Marshal as to his innocence
of the charge. It was a wilful perjury,
because Lt-Hooker could not be mistaken
in the man, having seen him often, and
being sent on special purpose to detain
him and bring him to justice. Capt. Tiding
knew all of these facts, having been
present when Martelet was examined
by the Provost-Marshal in the presence of
Lt-Hooker, and he boasted that the case
was clear, and he would convict him,
(Martelet) before the Commission.

Martelet was sent to jail to await his
regular turn in trial before the Commission,
the Court being much crowded with business,
not less than fifteen cases ahead of
Martelet. Before Martelet was arraigned
for trial, Col Bruce was relieved in
Command by Col. Lewis. Martelets
friends became alarmed for his safety

and went silently to work to obtain his release. Capt. Liding, as Prosecutor before the Court would have to be brought before a point could be gained. How effectual they succeeded, let the facts show.

Col. Givens knowing nothing of the case, was approached by Capt. Liding ~~and~~ a false representation, and MaTeety on his recommendation released on bond before to report for trial. The trial was kept off by Liding, and Col. Givens was relieved by Col. Smith. A new Provost Marshal was appointed and a new Command entire constituted the garrison of Clarksville. Capt. Liding then went to Col. Smith who was entirely ignorant of affairs at Clarksville and a second time made a false statement of MaTeety's case. He said there was no proof against him, he had been wrongfully imprisoned by Col. Bruce, and he was innocent of the charges, and as Judge Advocate of the Commission, he recommended his release from bond and custody. Col. Smith acted on his statement, and MaTeety is now free.

This is but one case, there being many others of a similar character. I will mention but another, that of a man named Scott, who was arrested during Col. Bruce's administration on a charge of highway robbery and

against whom the evidence was
most conclusive and positive, but who
was released by order of Col Smith, on
recommendation of Capt Liding, who fully
understood all of the facts. And Scott
after his release, unguardedly spoke
of ~~praising~~ Capt Liding a few
using his influence in his behalf
and obtaining his release from jail.

If Capt Liding is not ~~biased~~
to act against his Government,
he acts strangely and many good
Union Citizens are badly mistaken.

An enquiry into the facts can do
no harm, and may much good.

Col Bruce L. Wallace and ~~Smith~~
can vouch for the correctness of
these statements, and tell much
more. Liding informed Lt Wallace,

Pro Marshal that if he would
go in with him a good deal of
money might be made.

Lt Wallace is an efficient
witness

6/16/41 10:00 AM

6/16/41 10:00 AM

C. 1041 20 1863
Affidavit of Sergt.
C. 127 126 13
Beckhart &c

Provost Marshal's Office

Clarksville Tenn. Nov. 9. 1863

Henry - Meekham 4th Sargent.

The affiants Henry - Meekham 4th Sargent. of Company (H) 28. Ky vol Inf. and Orderly of the Military Commission and J. W. C. Black of Company (B) 28 Ky vol Inf. Clerk of the Military Commission state that J. Schott who was lately in the Mil. Prison at this place on charge of assaulting a Boy named Harris on the Highway in Robertson County Tenn. and who was released from prison some time in September last without trial by Order of the Col. Commanding the post-stayed all night of the day of his release at the House of Morris Moran in Clarksville where affiants board and they heard said Schott speak freely of his confinement and release. They state that said Schott was not aware that Capt Geo W Lydings Judge Advocate of the Military Commission had any thing to do with his release until so told by themselves. That they told him that he owed his release more to the opinion that Captain Lydings had expressed of his innocence than to any exertions of his Counsel J O Shackelford Esq to whom said Schott said he had paid a fee in advance and advised him to go to Mr Shackelford next day and request him to return one half of said fee upon the ground that he had done little or nothing for him.

They state they were present next day in front of the Offices of the Provost Marshal and of the Military Commission where

Captain Lydings was standing on the next
Morning after Schott's release, saw him approach
Capt Lydings and heard him express his
thanks and gratitude to him saying at
same time that he did not know until
told of it the previous night that he owed
his release to his expression of opinion of his
innocence to which Capt Lydings replied that
Schott was under no obligation to him for he
had only done what an honorable man would
do when convinced of his innocence, adding
had he (Capt Lydings) believed there was any
thing in his case it would have been his
duty to prosecute him and he "would have
given him Hell" To which remark made
in a peculiar manner Schott replied "the
Bays at the Jail tell me you always do".
Since Schott stated to affiants that he was
running from Conscription in Tennessee when
arrested and was then going up into Ky
but affiants cannot remember where
they ~~left~~ said Schott left next ^{day} and they have
not since heard of him. ~~gaining~~ ^{Leaving}

Subscribed and sworn to
before me at Nashville,

Signed by the affiants Geo C Black and by
Henry Beckart in German in my
presence and sworn to before me this 10th day of
November 1863.

John M. Moore
Capt. & Clerk of Court

Clarksville Tennessee Nov. 14th 63

I have heard the foregoing Affidavit of Henry
Beckhart and Geo C Black read and
I hereby certify that the statements made
therein are true. J. Schott stayed all night
at my house after his release - I entertained
him as a matter of charity, he having as
I believed no money - I can further certify
that the next day after his release some
Schott did not know or seem to know
Capt Lyding until he was pointed out to him
by me given under my hand

Morris Moran

C. 524 L.C. 11/3
C. 1141 cc 11/3

J O Shackelford Esq.
Letter.

Major Gen Geo H Thomas
Commander of the Department
of the Cumberland
Sir

At the request of Capt John
W Sellings I address here
relating to the case of John
Schott, ^{who} was in confinement
at this place on a charge
of Robbery. Schott was dis-
charged by order of Col Smith
the commanding officer I
was the counsel of Schott
and upon an examination
of the witnesses I was satisfied
the principal witness a Berg
was mistaken in the identity
of the man. Captain Sellings
upon an examination of the
witnesses became satisfied the
charge could not be sustained
as it was clear, therefore the
accused was not guilty from the
testimony of citizens of high
character. I was present when
Captain Sellings made these
statements to the Commandant
and it was due to the excuse
it should have been done by

was a poor friendly stranger
had been in prison more than
two months and it was an act
of justice to have him turned
out of prison In this matter
I am satisfied Captain acts
from kind motives, I have
defended most of the cases
that have been tried before
the Commission and Captain
Tidgely has presented the cases
submitted to the Court with much
vigor and ability and has
discharged his duty to the gov-
ernment in the prosecution
of the cases brought before
the Commission

Respectfully
D. H. H. Green

Clarksville

Dec 11/71

1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323

Cephalavit

Clarksville ^{Lynchburg} Ky Nov 7th 1863

This is to certify that I never did apply
to Capt Jno W Tidings, Judge Advocate of the
Military Commission to get me out of jail or
have me released, I never did pay him or
offer to pay him any sum of money or any
other thing or any consideration whatever
to release me or aid me in any way or to
get me released either from prison or the charges
alleged against me, Nor did I ever authorize
any person whatever to offer him anything or
even seem to offer anything. Nor have I or any
one else for me ever paid or agreed to pay
him anything for my release given under
my hands this 7th day of Nov. 1863

James Harney

Subscribed and sworn to
this 7th day of Nov 1863

John Morgan
Capt & Co. Marshal

73

C. 171. 176

177 178

Head Quarters 1st Brig 2nd Div 10th
Capt. W. Bates Dickson A. S. C.

It is in compliance with
Special Order No 310, I proceeded on the morning of
the 19th inst to Clarksville Tenn. for the purpose of procuring
evidence against Capt John H. Lydings. I 8th Reg V. I.
to enable me to prefer charges and specifications against
him. While there I made diligent inquiry and was unable
to procure any information or evidence warranting me to en-
stitute proceedings against him. I could learn nothing
tending to impeach his conduct as an officer or a
gentleman. While at Clarksville he accompanied
affidavits and statements were handed me without
any solicitation on my part. I was not influenced by
them, but I beg leave to say I could find nothing con-
flicting with them so far as Capt Lydings is concerned.

All of which is most respectfully Submitted

Wm. H. Hallam

1st Lieut 1st Brig 2nd Div 10th

Clarksville Tenn Nov 22 1862

1350

Terrell James.

Co. *D-B*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terrell James.

1351
Usadie Vincent

Co *D*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Usadie Vincent

1352

Ucidy Vincent

Co *D*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Euse die Vincent

7/1353
Name, Michael
Co. D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10251541 28

2 10238840 27

3 10251659 26

4 10251818 25

5 10252298 24

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

22

Michael Smith
1111, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to June 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled April 21, 62*
(Enrolled after 19/62,
at Louisville for
3 yrs. No muster in
shown on rolls.)

Book mark:

Harmon
Copy

Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Sept 21, 1864

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Ky.

Michael
1111, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 10 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged 21 62

Book mark:

T. A. T. A.
Copied.

23

Ky.

Michael Burke

Plat. Co. 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged April 21/62*

Book mark:

Wm. L.

Original.

Michael Vain

Pos, Co. *I*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserled at*

New Haven Apr

21/62

Book mark:

Reynolds

1354 Samuel
Vance, Samuel, Co.
Co E., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10245651	26
2	10245732	27
3	10245818	28
4	10245896	29
5	10245968	30
6	10246679	31
7	10238741	32
8	10246141	33
9	10246246	34
10	10246300	35
11	10246353	36
12	10246407	37
13	10246441	38
14	10238408	39
15	10238036	40
16	10246441	41
17	10246526	42
18	10246579	43
19	10246641	44
20	10246941	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

28

Ky.

Samuel C. Vance

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Samuel C. Vance

At, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

7

28

Ky.

Samuel C. Vance

At Co. E, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

V

28

Ky.

Samuel C. Vance

Ret

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Look mark:

Richardson

(366)

Copyist

V

28

Ky.

Samuel C. Vance

Rot, Co. E, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark: _____

Richards

1

28

Ky.

Sam C. C. Lance

R-1

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 23/63
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

W Richardson

Ky.

James M. ...
Co. *...* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 10th*, 186*1*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 10th*, 186*1*.

Where *...*

Arrested:

When *...*, 186*1*.

Where *...*

Remarks: *Returned May 23, 62*

...

Book mark: *...*

1 28 14
James C. Lane
Regt. Co. C, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for April 12, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 23rd
1863 at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

James C. Lane

Priv, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 23, 63*

Returned May 22, 63

was tried by G. C. Marshall
found not guilty and
ordered to duty

Book mark:.....

James H. Lane

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel C. Carter

Pvt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

(858)

Sturgis
Cypriot.

Ky.

1 28
Samuel C. Lauer

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sturgis

Approved

Samuel C. Vance

Co. E, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 13 to 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 12/64*
by reason of having re-
enlisted as a 1st Lt.

Book mark:

Valentine

Ky.

James C. Vance
Pr't, Co. E, 5th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wassville Ga Feb 21, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date *Feb 12*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *107* ^{*74*} / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* / 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of enlistment
as Vet. Vol. under the
provisions of G.O. 191.
W.D. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

7

38

Ky.

Samuel C. Vance
 Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reynolds Co., Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ { 35
 25

100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Duty of fire

muster Jan 23, 62

Re enlisted as Vet

Vol. Under G.O. 191

War Dept 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Murray
 Copied

28

Ky.

Samuel C. Vance

Sgt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 13 to 27*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel C. Vance

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 12 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *a Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *150* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
June 27, 64. In Field
Hospital.

Book mark:

Samuel G. Lane

Lane, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 12 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital*
Samuel G. Lane since
July 12, 62.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

28

Ky.

Samuel

~~Thomas~~ LaneSergeant, Co. E, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Nashville, Tenn. Aug 10,
1864 of the effects of
wounds received at
Kennesaw. 11th Co. June
24, 64.

Corrected by J. B. Bond, En

Book mark:

(256)

Valentine

Copyright

179

28

Ky.

James C. Bruce

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 13, 1867.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as private in Co. E, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf. at Louisville, Ky. Jan 20, 1862. Promoted to private Jan 23, 1863. Promoted to sergeant Jan 25, 1863. Received his discharge at Nashville, Tenn. Jan 27, 1867. Received a copy of his discharge from the War Department at Washington, D.C. Jan 27, 1867. Final statement rendered

Book mark:

James C. Bruce

Corr.

Tanner, Saml. C.
P., Co. *E.*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

C Samuel L. Vance.
Capt. E. 28 Reg.
Aug. 10. 64.
Quinn. Wash.
Tenn.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Death. Ent

Date of death and burial.....

9127
 75411
 Cris S. E. St. L. Ky.
 Louisville Ky.
 Married
 Louisville Ky.
 St. Lawrence Ky.
 47 Years
 Kentucky
 Joanna P. St. L.
 Louisville Ky.
 Nov 10th 1860

Memoranda :

Effect
1 Hat. 1 Jacket. 1 pr Shoes
1 pr Boots 2 Blankets. 1 Haversack
Total \$1.60 M & C

Thos B Commander Aug 11 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Le Vance desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 45 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga
the 13th day of Feb 1864

Witness:

John W. Baldwin

Samuel Vance

No. _____

Samuel Le Vance

Volunteered at Rossville Ga

Feb 13th 1864

By W. C. Irvine 1st Lieut

Co E 28th Regiment of Ny Mt Infy

25 enlistment; last served in Company E

28th Reg't of Ny Mt Infy

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Robville

I, Samuel C Vance born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 43 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of Feb'y 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel C Vance do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Robville Ga
this 13th day of Feb'y 1864 } Samuel C Vance
BEFORE W C Irvine 1st Lieut
les & 28th Ky Mt Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W C Irvine
1st Lieut
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S C Vance
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 11 1/4 inches high.

W C Irvine 1st Lieut les &
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on the 15th day of May, 1864, at Robville Ga

W C Irvine
1st Lieut
28th Ky Mt Infy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel le Vance ^{dealing}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 43 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga
the 13th day of July 1864

Witness:

John. W. Baldwin

Samuel le Vance

No. _____

Samuel le Vance
Volunteered at Rossville Ga
July 13th 1864,
By W. le Irvine 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Regiment of Ky Mt Inftry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
28th Reg't of Ky Mt Inftry
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rossville

I, Samuel le Vance

born in Kentucky aged 45 years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this thirtieth day of Feb'y 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel le Vance do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rossville Ga

this 18th day of Feb'y 1864

BEFORE W. L. Irvine 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Ky mt Infly

Samuel le Vance

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Irvine
1st Lieut
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel le Vance previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 3/4 inches high.

W. L. Irvine 1st Lieut Co E

28th Regiment of Ky mt Infly Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E Regiment of Ky mt Infly Volunteers, on the 18th day of Feb'y 1864, at Rossville, Ga

Intro. Draft Roll
85

1000 1000 1000

1000

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Samuel L Vance Priv
Co E 28 Regt of Ky Infy Vt

VOLUNTEERS.

Died August 10 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Samuel L Vance

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Recd of Co of 1000 and
Paymaster receipt for
P & B for 1000 by W
Penn Cash for 1000
Nov 30, 65
W. H. H.

Recd of Co of 1000 and
Paymaster receipt for
P & B for 1000 by W
Penn Cash for 1000
Nov 30, 65
W. H. H.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
SEP 27 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 1864

Samuel L Vance
Co E 28 Regt of Ky Infy Vt

I certify, on honor, that Samuel C Vance a Private of
Captain Irvine's Company (E) of the 28th Regiment of Ky Infy Vet
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jefferson Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 45 years; 5 feet 11 3/4 inches high; Slight complexion,
Grey eyes Slight hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rossville Ga, Feb 13, 64, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rossville Ga, on the 21st day
of Feb, 1864. (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at , on the day of
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at
on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years : and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Aug 10, 64, from effects of
Wound received in action at Kennesaw Mountain Ga June 27, 64

The said Samuel C Vance was last paid by Paymaster
Glenn to include the 13th day of Feb, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Five 13 dollars, since the 13th day of Feb,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz (1/300) One month's pay being paid in advance
at the time the advance Bounty was paid

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , **SUTLER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Ga, this 15th day
of Sept, 1864.

W C Irvine
Capt
Commanding Company.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....

Number and locality of the grave.....

Hospital number of the deceased.....

Regiment, rank, and Company.....

Residence before enlistment.....

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence
of the widow).....

Cause of death.....

Age of the deceased.....

Nativity.....

References and remarks.....

Date of death and burial.....

Samuel S. Vance
9027 City Cemetery
(1541) Cumberland Gap
Co. 3 8th Cav. Regt.
Louisville Ky
Married
Louisville Ky
W. H. Vandoren, a Drunken
47 Years
Kentucky
Address: Anna Vance
Louisville Ky
August 10th 1862

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<i>B. C. O. A. D. E.</i> <i>Surg. U. S. Vals</i> <i>In Charge</i>	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			Notes..... \$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of.....

deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

at.....

Station.....

Date.....

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Vance Samuel, G.	2d	28	Ky.	S	Co.	CC Roll	1	In 10		
Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.							2	365		
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____, 1862.										
Died at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12, 1862, reported at Camp _____, Aug 23, 1862.										
Copied by E66										

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Vance S. G.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>			<i>McCamp. Ill</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Chas S</i>	

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____ ✓

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

At Present at Louisville, Kentucky 19th Nov. 1862

Copied by *Hand*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Vance S.C.	P 20	Inf.				Miss Camp Hill	40	12	5	5

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

P.P. Present at Louisville, Kentucky, Aug. 12/62

Copied by *Hand*

1355
Vansandt, Benson
Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 25 14 56

2 10 25 18 19

3 10 23 88 46

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James H. Hunsicker

1st, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted June 27/62*
(Enrolled June 10/62,
at Louisville, for
3 yrs. No muster in
shown on rolls.)

Book mark:

V 28

Ky.

Benjamin Vansandt
Priv. Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 27/63

Not come on co. m. o. rolls.

Book mark:

Hester

Ky.

Appears on _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters
dated _____, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

1356
Varilla Louis.

Co. *F.*, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varille Louis.

1357 Lewis
+ Varille, Louis
Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10247024	2	10248546
2	10247108	3	10248622
3	10247191	4	
4	10247278	5	
5	10247362	6	
6	10247440	7	
7	10247551	8	
8	10247631	9	
9	10247713	10	
10	10247773	11	
11	10247841	12	
12	10247909	13	
13	10247973	14	
14	10248042	15	
15	10248084	16	
16	10238478	17	
17	10238483	18	
18	10248146	19	
19	10248213	20	
20	10248273	21	
21	10248329	22	
22	10248384	23	
23	10248433	24	
24	10248476	25	
25	10248513	26	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U

28

Ky.

Louis Varille
Capt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky. Jan. 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 14, 1861.

Where

Louisville Ky.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

V

28

Ky.

Luis + Verrile

Ent, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14. 61 to Feb. 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

26

28

Ky.

Lewis + Gerrilla

Cut, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. T. Apple, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

Q

28

Ky.

Luci Verrilla

Capt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

28

Ky.

Sam H. Merrill

Co. F, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Cutters acct \$8.64*

Book mark: _____

Murray

Copy

21

28

Ky.

Louis Verrill

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One (2) Baker Duties \$13.00

Book mark:

Murray
Copyist

Guillermo

But, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

2

28

Ky.

Wm. H. Smith

2nd Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company F. 28 Reg't*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

Copyist

Ky.

Sam. Davis

Co. 1, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 22*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam. Davis

Captain

7

28

Ky.

John Smith

....., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Smith

21

28

Ky.

Levin Parilli

....., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

28

Ky.

John P. ...

..., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James L. ...
..., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* ..., 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

7

28

Ky.

Wm. L. ...

..., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks : *... discharged for ...*
... 100 ...

Book mark : *...*

Geo. L. Lane
 _____, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15/64 - 2/1/65*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks :

*Discharged on 2/1/65
 must transfer in 100 lbs.*

Book mark : _____

Ky.

John J. Smith
Co. *1st*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
January 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1864*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65.25*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Director of recruitment
as 1st Vol. under the
provisions of Act No.
194, H. S. Series of
1863.

Book mark:

7 28 Ky.

Louis Verrellie (wtd)

Co. 7, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roanoke Va, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 35 100; due, \$ 34 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

State of Ind
mustered Jan 23. 64
Reenlisted as
Vit Vol under
Co 191 2nd
Sept 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Cannon

28

Ky.

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11 1864* June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

Champion

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

For, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not reported
10 minutes 45 cts.*

Book mark:

Chen

Ky.

28

1
100

Co. F. 28 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 10th, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyright

7

28

Ky.

George W. Smith

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Smith

Copyist.

N

28

Ky.

James Verduin

Capt., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On daily duty as
company book
keeper*

Book mark:

Chas. Verduin

Copied

28

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. F. 28 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1/1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

James H. Smith *Captain*

David, Co. F. 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Remarks: *March*

Book mark: *March*

28

Ky.

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James H. ...

James H. ..., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*
... being back

Book mark:

James H. ...

Copyist

James H. Smith
28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *11* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 14, 1865.
 Muster-out to date

March 14, 1865.
 Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 14, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3 51*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Significantly noted the*

service of James H. Smith as Pvt.

for 9 months 14/6/65. Discharged
as per 10-76.

Book mark:

Veronica Lewis

, Co. *G*, 28 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Doraville

I, Louis Verrilla born in Louisville
in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Machinist: Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Louis Verrilla do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Doraville Ga
this 12th day of February 1864, } Louis Verrilla
BEFORE W. H. Hooker and Lt. Col. } mark
Co. F. 28th Ky. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James W. Post
Asst Surg 28th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Louis Verrilla
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

W. H. Hooker and Lt. Col.
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F
28th Regiment of Ky. Inf. Volunteers, on the 21 day of Feb 1864, at Doraville Ga

W. H. Hooker and Lt. Col.
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lucio Verrilla,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the 12th day of February, 1864.
Witness: Thomas J. Sullivan

No.
Lucio Verrilla
Volunteered at San Francisco
February 12th 1864
By St. James
28th Regiment of California Infantry
12th enlistment; last served in Company A
28th Reg't of California Infantry
Discharged 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of is years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Georgia



Lawrenceville

I, Luis Verrilla born in Lawrenceville

in the State of Kentucky aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for Volunteers. And I, Luis Verrilla do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceville Ga by Luis Verrilla
this 12th day of February 1864.
BEFORE H. Harker 2d Lt Co. F. 28th Ky. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James G. Post
Asst Surg 28th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Luis Verrilla
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

H. Harker 2d Lt Co. F. 28th
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 12th day of February 1864, at Lawrenceville, Ga
3300000000
Accepted for duty
A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

1358

Venecora. Raphael.

Co. F., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinacor Raphael

1359

Verilli Louis.

Co *Jr.*, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varille Louis.

1360
Verrill Louis.

Co. *F.*, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varille Louis

1361
Verrilla Luis.

Co *F.*, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varille Louis.

1362
Verrille Louis.

Co. F., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varille Louis.

1363
+ Vinecor, Raphael
Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	24	76	23	26
2	10	24	71	07	27
3	10	24	71	93	28
4	10	24	72	77	29
5	10	24	73	61	30
6	10	24	86	80	31
7					32
8					33
9					34
10					35
11					36
12					37
13					38
14					39
15					40
16					41
17					42
18					43
19					44
20					45
21					46
22					47
23					48
24					49
25					50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

28

Ky.

Raphael Vinecor
Privt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan. 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24, 1861.*

Where *Louisville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray
Copyst.

V

28

Ky.

Rephiel + Vincennes
Ent

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 14. 61 to Feb. 28 1862*

Present or absent *+ Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detacht as hospital*
cook Feb. 28 1862

+ as on Roll

Book mark:

Murray

28

Ky.

Rephiel Vincom
Ant, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Co*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

Q

28

Ky.

Nephiel Lincoln
Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary & June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

Murray
Copyright.

U

28

Ky.

Cephial + Heacock

Ent, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 3, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *+ Captured + Paroled
at Gallatin Tenn. Aug 2
1862 gone to Camp Chase
Discharged at Louisville
Ky
Butler acct 100*

+ as on roll

Book mark:

Murray

Copy

28

Ky.

James L. ...
Porter, Co. ..., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mountville, Ala, Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to

Mar 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$... 100

Due soldier \$... 100 ; due U. S. \$... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$... 100

Bounty paid \$... 100 ; due \$... 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 18. 62*

at Mountville, Ala, by

of Maj. General

Book mark: *...*

...

Chandler

9-NUN

10248580

416816

*Major Younger in disobey
order D. & R.*

Amos ...

P., Co. *F*, *28* Reg't *Ky.* Inf,

Enclosures.

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i> | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

972 N. 106

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Raphael Vincon
a *Private* Co. *H/*
28th Reg't of *Ky. Vols.*

Dep. Secy. War. Office
Sept. 19/62

Enon Casualty Roll
Received (A. G. Office) *J. R. B.* 186

Aug. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Opportunus
Opportunus
Opportunus
Opportunus

DATE:

G. W. Mora
Surgeon in Charge
~~Company's Company~~

DISCHARGED, this *Eighteenth* day of *July*, 1862, at *Louisville Ky.*

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

884

1364
Vinecora Raphael.
Co. F., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinecor Raphael

1365
Vinecore, Raphael

Co. *F.*, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinecore Raphael.

1366

Weger August.

Co A., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weger August.

1367
Wagner John

Co. A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239448	26
2	10239551	27
3	10239651	28
4	10239752	29
5	10239854	30
6	10239961	31
7	10240784	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

28

Ky.

John Maguire

817, Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

John Maguire

Ky.

28

W
John Wagner
Sgt., Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 12, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Voucher for roll
shows payment for
Oct 11 to 31 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Frederick Copyid.

21

28

Ky.

John Wagner

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wagner

21

28

Ky.

John Wagner

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

W

28

Ky.

John Wagner
Ort., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

F. J. Wagner

Copied

Ky.

23

W

John W. Hargis
S. C., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged date
unknown Book no
stayed by Hargis.

Book mark: Discharged Aug
1862

See case

Copyist

UN-5.

10239961

1891*

Book by July 17
'02, at Louisville, Ky.
(Vide D & D. K.)

21

28

Ky.

John Hargrave

Co. 2, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Victoria, Texas, 1865

Book made for Dr. Hargrave

at Victoria, Texas, Aug 3, 1862

for his service in the war

Book marked by Dr. Hargrave, Aug. 3, 1862
18.62 at Louisville Ky. via D. D. H.

1322

1. August 1914
P. A., Co. *A.*, 28 Reg't *Ky.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

831 No 104

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Wagner
Private Co. A
28 Reg't of Kentucky Vol.

Capt. J. S. T. J. J.
Sept 15/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Enclosed by Rod
H. H.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

July 19

of J. S. T. J. J.
Sept 15/62
Capt. J. S. T. J. J.
Sept 15/62
Capt. J. S. T. J. J.
Sept 15/62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Wagner a *Private* of Captain *W. E. Benson*
Ny. Vol. Infantry Company, (A) of the *Twenty-Eighth* Regiment of *United States*
 was enlisted by *Capt. W. E. Benson* of
 the *28th* Regiment of *Ny. Volunteers* at *Louisville Kentucky*
 on the *Eighth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Prussia* in the State of *is Thirty Two*
 years of age, *Five* feet *Four* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

This man has been performing duty up to the present day.
most of the time however as cook

STATION: *Gallatin Terr.*
 DATE: *July 12th 1862*

W. E. Benson Capt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Wagner* a *private* of
 Captain *W. E. Benson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Signal Hernia*
which has existed from his enrollment in the service
but was in slight degree a month previous

W. H. H. M., Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *twentieth* day of *July*, 1862, at *Louisville Ky.*

R. M. H. S.
Adj. S. H. S. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1368
Wahmes Herman

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1023945-0	26
2	10239552	27
3	10239652	28
4	10239753	29
5	10239855	30
6	10239934	31
7	10239902	32
8	10240039	33
9	10240090	34
10	10240166	35
11	10240218	36
12	10240270	37
13	10240321	38
14	10240370	39
15	10240421	40
16	10238150	41
17	10240485	42
18	10240533	43
19	10240572	44
20	10240696	45
21	10240634	46
22	10240785	47
23	10238516	48
24	7099-B-1885	49
25	43169470	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 7099-B-85.

See also

28

Ky.

Herman McKim

37, Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 7 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Leicester, Ky.

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 28 7277-15-805

W

28

Ky.

Heeman Wickman
Pat., Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for stated Dec. 6, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Vouchers for roll
show payment for
Oct. 10 to 31 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 2nd Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Heeman

Ky.

28

W

Herman W. ...

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Det. ... 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

11

28

Ky.

Heimerl Michael

516, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

Heiman Wilhelm

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Falcomer

28

Ky.

William M. Smith

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave

Book mark:

William M. Smith

Copyright

Ky.

18
John C. [unclear]
Col., *1st* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 10 1861*, 1861.

Deserted:

When *Sept 10 1861*, 1861.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned to service*

23. 12

Only [unclear]

Book mark:

Ky.

21

28

William
Butler, Co. 4, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 '62, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from
Louisville, Ky. Jan. 23,
1863.

Book mark:

Falcomer

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

Heiman Mahme

S. Z., Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went without
leave from Jan 23 1863,
to Mar 27 1863.

Book mark:

For call

QV 1 28

Ky.

Herman Wehmer

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 23,
1863. Returned March 17,
1863.

Book mark:

Falconer

11

28

Ky.

Hermon Mahan

Privt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tyler

11

28

Ky.

Herman Mahon

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Lee

11
28

Ky.

Harmon H. H. H.

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt + Det*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ky.

28

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

11

22

Ky.

Herman H. Foster

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

W 25 Ky.

Herman Wahmes

Rt, Co. 25 Regt Ky. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the org named above
for mch 1 aft. 1864.

Station near Russell Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on a charge one
wattering Bridle

Book mark:

Dr. P. P.
Comptroller

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent since
since May 1864
did not pay for one
month of riddle

Book mark:

(838)

Copyist

Harmon Mabrey
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the month ending 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
since May 20/64
Stoppage for one
month ending 2nd 92.40

Book mark: _____

11

28

Ky.

Thomas H. H. H.

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. H.

M

28

Ky.

German Walker

At, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Non Veteran

Book mark:

Beach

M

22

Ky.

Wm. M. M. M.

Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**

Jan. 16, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 16,
1865 - by reason of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

101

28

Ky.

Herman Mahner

Co. 2, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to May 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

Service Dec 23, 62 at Louisville Ky

Returned March 2-1863 under

President's Proclamation. Mustered

out by expiration of term of

Service Jan 16 65

Book mark:

1362

Ky.

John C. Smith
St. Co. 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 16, 1865

Muster-out to date *March 16, 1865*.

Last paid to *March 16, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *22* ^{*22*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *7* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 23, 1863. Returned*
Mich. 28, 1863. For which he has made

his time and expenses for one
set of equipment complete.

Returned under the President
Proclamation. To forfeit all pay
and allowances while absent.

Book mark: *Dec 1863 - B - 25*

71

28

Li

Freeman

Walker

Co. A. 28 Regt Ky Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7099. A 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 15. 1887.

The charge of desertion of
January 23. 1863

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
January 23-63. to March 27. 1863.

Frederick
Copyright

W | 28 | Ky.
Herman Mahmes,
Art Co "A," 28 Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for

To Aug 31, 1862

Station Camp Chase.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 9

, 186

Where

Louisville.

By whom

At Buery.

Period

3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 10

, 186

Where

Louisville.

By whom

Thacker Morton.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Nunn.

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — R. & P. 20711.

Blank mark

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

Adams, Herman

P., Co. *11*, *23* Reg't *Ky.* Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 112

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Mahmes Herman</i>						<i>b. b.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>390</i>		
						<i>b. b. Roll</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>enc 10</i>		
						<i>Ex</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>371</i>		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn Aug 12, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Gallatin Tenn Aug. 12, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Aug 23, 1862.

Present at b. b. Aug 27/62 Chas Ohio
7099 B-1885 no further record

see H 91 names

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled Herman Mahmes 1st. Co. "A" 28th Regt. Ark

A. C. case to Pension and Appr May 1887

Copied by 5-10-87

Adjutant General's Office.

May 12th, 1887

This is accepted as referring to

Mahmes, 1st. Co. "A" 28th Regt. Ark.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

[Handwritten signature]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wamus, H.	C	28	Ind.			Mr. Camp Bell	40 1/2	856		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Present at Louisville, Kentucky Aug 1, 1862
 See Herman Mahones

Copied by _____

1369

Wahmes Herman

Co A., **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wahmes Herman

+ 1370
Wahlwend George

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239447	26
2	10239550	27
3	10239650	28
4	10239751	29
5	10239853	30
6	10239933	31
7	10240009	32
8	10240091	33
9	10240165	34
10	10240217	35
11	10240269	36
12	10240319	37
13	10240369	38
14	10240420	39
15	10240492	40
16	10240796	41
17	431691164	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V.R.C.

QV

28

Ky.

George Mahlumand
Oct., Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 8*, 1861.

Where *Louisville, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

2nd case

Copyist.

21

28

Ky.

George W. K. Lunsford
Sgt., Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*2 weeks for roll
show payment for
Oct 10 to 31 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....
.....

Lunsford

21

28

Ky.

George H. H. Howard

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 18, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Howard

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

James McMillan

26, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James McMillan
C. 1111

W

28

Ky.

George Washington

Sgt., Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

F. L. C. C. C.

11

28

Ky.

Sergeant William

Sgt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

24

26

Ky.

George W. McDaniel

82, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1867 to Feb. 1, 1868, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

91

28

Ky.

George W. Hamilton

A. L. Co. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamilton

11 28 Ky.

George W. ...
S. L. ..., Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11-1

28

Ky.

George H. H. H.

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

George McCloud
Rank, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler
Copyist

George H. ...
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent 1 Absent

Stoppage, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

11

28

Ky.

George L. Leland
Sick, Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
since Dec 1863.

Book mark:

T. L.

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

George McConville

No 1, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Cavalry
Co. 1 Apr 22, 1864.

Book mark:

T. L.

George M. Shivers

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Virginia Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *1865*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *after the union of first*

transferred to 2nd Reg't

Oct 22 1864 1st dollar paid

Book mark:

1361

W. | 28 | Key.

George Woolwinds
Port. Co "A" 28. Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug 31, 1864.

Station Camp Chase,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 186 .

Where Louisville.

By whom Capt Benson,

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 10, 186 .

Where Louisville.

By whom Thackmorton,

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Nunes.

To what time Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 11, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 280713.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

250
P. Co. A, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wohlwend						cc Roll	1	249		
Wohlwend George	P	28	Ky.	A	A	Ex.	2	371		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Released at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Chap O Aug 19, 1862.
 Present Aug 27/62
 Copied by 686

371
Watts David

Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10246965	25
2	10247050	27
3	10247135	28
4	10247221	29
5	10247303	30
6	10247467	31
7	10247561	32
8	10248572	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

111

28

Ky.

David Waite

1st Minn. Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan. 23 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 19, 1861.

Where

Paraguet Springs Ky

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

(11)

28

Ky.

David Waiter

Muscu, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14 61 to Feb 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

11

28

Ky.

David Waits

Name, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Tech & Corp., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

U

28

Ky.

David Waitt

Musen, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

W

28

Ky.

David Waito

Muscu., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured & Paroled
at Gallatin Tenn Aug 12, 1862
Bore to Camp Chase

Book mark:

Murray

W

28

Ky.

David Wait

Murray, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured & paroled
and sent to Camp Chase
Aug 12 1862

Book mark:

Murray

(11)

28

Ky.

David Wails

Mason, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Col
mber 2. Nov. 17/62.

Book mark:

Murray

Copyr.

Ed. R. Pitt

Henry Co. Ky., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mountain, Tenn., June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 1, 1862*

by order of Albert B. Todd

P. M. & Co. Mountain, Tenn.

Book mark: *A. G. O. Discharged Nov. 1, 1862*

by order of Albert B. Todd P. M. & Co.

JUN.-6

10248572

1891

Wm. J. ...
... ..

James David

P., Co. *Inf.*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 108. 6024

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

David White
William
Mumma Co. *A*
28 Regt of *Ky V. B.*

Yin St. made out &
discharge this day issued
by Capt. Wm. Wood 15th
Sp. Comdr
June 1st 1863

General's Office.
May 5 1863
Discharge sent me Pension Office.

En on Casualty Roll
J. H. D.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

July

1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
D. H. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

David Wair (Immuner) of Captain *Noble's*
 Company, (77) of the 28th Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. Noble* of
 the 28th Regiment of *Ky V.S.* at *Shepherdsville Ky*
 on the 20 day of *Nov* 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in *Brown Co* in the State of *Ohio* is 40
 years of age, 6 feet inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Coatman* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is this day discharged by reason of Surgeons
Order No. 36 of 1862

STATION: *Camp Tallace Co*
 DATE: *Nov. 14th 1862*

A. B. Bood
Capt. 15th U.S. I.
Commanding Company
Wil. Connor

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David Wair* of
 Captain *O'Neal* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *right inguinal hernia*
Several years standing which renders him unable to
endure the fatigue of marching. There is also valvular
disease of the heart which also existed prior to enlisting in the
service of the United States. — In my opinion he will
never be able to perform military duty.

(Paroled) DISCHARGED, this 17 day of *November* 1862, at *Shepherdsville Ky*
For Hon. Morris Brigade Surgeon
at Fort P. Jones
A. B. Bood
Capt. 15th U.S. I.
Commanding the Post
Wil. Connor

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Waits						m Roll	729	241		
						cc Roll	1	29		
							2	371		
Waits David	P	28	Ky.	I	I	Ex.				

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____
 where he died _____
 Buried at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12, 1862; reported at Camp, Penn. Md., Aug 20, 1862.
See B of P. case Aug 17/62 Present Aug 27/62 On m Roll dated C. O. Dec 31/62
 as Discharged. Copied by G. B. B.

372
Walker Joseph W. (or E.)
Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 10245655
2 10245735
3 10245821
4 10245899
5 10245970
6 10238743
7 10238920
8 10238992
9 10246080
10 10246142
11 10246790
12 10246825
13 10246849
14 10246897
15 10246921

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

28

W

Joseph W. Walker

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky., Jan 23, 1862.

Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 22, 1861.

Where

Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson

Copyist.

Ky.

28

10

Joseph W. Walker
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson
Cyprian

Ky.

28

10

Joseph W. Walker
Plt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson
Copyright

Ky.

28

11

Joseph W. Walker
Rt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Arrested June 22/62
sent to Nashville to
await sentence of
Court Martial.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

J. Richardson
C. P. 1862

Ky.

28

W

Joseph W. Walker
Rt. Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

J. Richardson
copy

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

186

Deserted:

186

When

Where

Arrested:

186

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

1865

Deserted:

When

Where

1867

Arrested:

When

Where

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

28

11

Joseph W. Wacker

Plt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deceased Jan 23/63
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copyright

71

28

Reg't

Joseph H. Harkin
Pot., Co. C, 28 Reg't

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Noted April 12, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 23d
1863 at Louisville Ky.

Roll May + June 1863 -
next on which name
appears.

Book mark:

Sturgis
Capt.

Ky.

28

John H. Baker
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1865.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Recruit-Drafted
Jan 23rd 1865 Returned
from detention under
the President's proclamation
May 23rd 1865*

Book mark:

James H. Baker

Copyright

Ky.

28

Philip H. Miller
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present on 23'63*
Returned for doctor
under President
Proclamation May 23'63
in book

Book mark:

Amman
copy

Ky.

25

J

Capt. J. H. Baker

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1000*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 22/63*
Citizen of Lexington
under President's Proclamation
May 23/65

Book mark:

Cambridge

Copy

Ky.

22

11

Joseph H. Hatter

11, Co. *E*, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Jan. 1st.*

Huntsville, *discharged*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 1st.*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan. 1st.*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1st.*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accepted Jan. 23.*
1865. Not apprehended.

Book mark:

Latent

Copyright.

28

Ky.

John H. Walker

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Barr, Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 7, 1865.

Last paid to

1231, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *23* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *12* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Originally enlisted Apr 28. 64
discharged Dec 14 65 Capt
Apr 15 65 under 100 days extension
Retained under 100 days extension
1 Splen Rifle & acc'tm't 10.*

Book mark:

Walker

Copyist.

Walker Joseph M.
Co. B, 20 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists (
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Walker John W.	P 22		Indy			Miss Camp Parole	40/2		81	5
Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .										
where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .										
Paroled at _____						P.P. Present at Louisville Camp Parole, Ind. Aug 18/62				
Copied by _____										

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

cc Roll

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

1

in 10

2

3/2

Captured at Walker Joseph W.
Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 28.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Arrested at _____

Arrested at _____

Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 28.
Aug 27/62

, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Chas

Aug 23

Copied by E. B. B.

, 1862.

May 65

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS.

NAME	RANK	CO.	REGIMENT	DESCRIPTION				ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN			LAST PAID		BOUNTY		CLOTHING ACCOUNT		DESERTED		ARRESTED		REMARKS		
				AGE	HEIGHT	COMPLEXION	EYES	HAIR	WHEN	WHERE	BY WHOM	PERIOD	BY PAYMASTER	TO WHAT TIME	PAID	DUE	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT	TOTAL MONEY VALUED	LOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT	WHEN		WHERE	WHEN
Walker																							
1 Joseph M Walker Private				28	5' 8 1/2"	Dark	Dark	Dark	20	Louisville Ky	Lebanon	3 years			113 3/4		Oct 1863			May 1864	Louisville Ky	May 1865	West Frankland
28 Ky Inf																							

May 1865
Marshal of the 1st District of Ky
the Enrollment Div. B. & P. O.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS—CONTINUED.

Received the Within
Named Joseph H. Walker
May 2^d 1865
Jm Logan Capt
J. Grover Mass.

NOTES.

1. Two copies of this List will be made out by the Provost Marshal of every deserter, or party of deserters, sent off by him. These Lists will be taken by the Provost Marshal, or deputy in charge of the deserters, to the offices to whom the deserters are turned over; this latter officer will retain one and return the other, giving a receipt for the deserters by name on the back of this. This copy of the Descriptive List will accompany the Provost Marshal's monthly report to the Provost Marshal General of persons sent.

2. The expenses incurred in the apprehension of deserters, and the five dollars paid on reward, if this sum has been justly claimed, and a voucher given by the Provost Marshal for it, will be stated opposite each man's name on the Descriptive List. None of the expenses, however, incurred on the deserter's account after he has been received by the Provost Marshal, shall be charged against him.

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY that the above is correct.

John V. Morgan
Capt. Provost Marshal.
Rt. Quarters

MONTHLY RETURN

OF

DESERTERS ARRESTED

In *1st* District *Kentucky*
during the month of *May*, 186*5*.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. This Return will be forwarded with the third Tri-monthly Report of "Deserters Arrested," on the last day of each month, together with descriptive lists of those deserters turned over to military authority, receipted by the officer to whom they were delivered.

2. The aggregate of the columns "Disposed of during the month" and "Remaining in custody," should equal the aggregate of the columns "Arrested during the month" and "Remaining in custody last monthly return."

3. In the column "By whom arrested" will be entered the name of the person who arrested the deserter, and whether he is a citizen, Deputy Provost Marshal, Special Agent, or soldier, (in the latter case his company and regiment must be stated.) The expenses incurred and reward paid must also be entered in the appropriate columns.

4. Drafted men and Substitutes will not be borne upon this Return, except when arrested as deserters.

RECEIVED,

, 186 .

Pro. Mar. Genl's Office.

MONTHLY RETURN of Deserters Arrested by *Capt Jno. H. Morgan*, Provost Marshal of the *1st*
 District *Kentucky*, during the month of *May*, 186*5*.

ARRESTED DURING THE MONTH.				REMAINING IN CUSTODY LAST MONTHLY RETURN.				AGGREGATE.	DISPOSED OF DURING THE MONTH.				REMAINING IN CUSTODY.				AGGREGATE.
Deserters.	Substitutes.	Drafted men.	TOTAL.	Deserters.	Substitutes.	Drafted men.	TOTAL.		Deserters.	Substitutes.	Drafted men.	TOTAL.	Deserters.	Substitutes.	Drafted men.	TOTAL.	

NAMES, ETC.—(Those "Disposed of" and those "Remaining in Custody" must be kept separate.)

No.	NAME.	RANK.	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.	ARRESTED.		EXPENSES INCURRED.	REWARD PAID.	HOW DISPOSED OF.	
					DATE.	BY WHOM.			DATE.	If turned over to military authorities the post or station will be given.
1	<i>Joseph H. Walker Private "E" 28 Ky. Inf</i>				<i>1865 May 1st</i>	<i>Lies. R. Goodrich</i>	\$	\$	<i>1865 May 31st</i>	<i>Turned over to Logan Post. Near Paducah.</i>
May 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 1st District of Ky., in <i>St. Louis, Mo. P. O.</i>										

STATION: *Paducah Ky*
 DATE: *May 31st 1865*

Capt & Provost Marshal
1st District Ky

1393
Wallace Thomas B.

Co. F. G. 28 Kentucky Inf.

1848
Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10247025	x	10237742
2	10247109	x	10249850
3	10247195	x	10239312
4	10247279	x	10249850
5	10247363	x	10248645
6	10247441	x	10239343
7	10247553	x	10249932
8	10247632	x	
9	10247716	x	
10	10247776	x	
11	10247842	x	
12	10247910	x	
13	10247974	x	
14	10248043	x	
15	10238479	x	
16	10237985	x	
17	10248085	x	
18	10248152	x	
19	10248221	x	
20	10248279	x	
21	10248333	x	
22	10248410	x	
23	10239278	x	
24	10239287	x	
25	10239298	x	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

28

W

Thomas B. Wallace

Capt. Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Harbin Ky. Jan. 23 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 23 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 14, 1861.

Where

Louisville

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Col. genl.

W

28

Ky.

Thomas B. Wallace
Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14. 61 to Feb. 2. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Thomas S. Wallace
Capt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

111

28

Ky.

Thomas Wallace

Out, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Minny

Copy

W

28

Ky.

Thomas B. Wallace

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Suitors acct \$ 7.00

Book mark:

Murray

W

28

Ky.

Thomas B. Wallace

Put, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: due a Baker Sutter 7.00

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist

Ky.

28

U

Thomas B. Wallace

Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Thomas M. M. M.

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1/61 to Dec 1/61*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

21 20 1862 **Ky.**

Thomas H. Hays

2nd, Co. 1st, 55th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 100, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

28

Ky.

James B. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

[Empty line for book mark]

[Signature]



28

Ky.

11/11/11

....., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry's line, 186

Present or absent..... *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

41

28

Ky.

James H. Harrison
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1867, 186 7.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

28

Ky.

John A. [unclear]
John A. [unclear], Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. [unclear]*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

21

28

Ky.

Thomas

Mistake

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrison Ga. Feb 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by

virtue of enlistment

as stated under the

provisions of G.O. No. 196

W.D. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. F. Davis

Copyist

17

38

Ky.

William B. Williams

Co. F, 28th Reg't Kentucky Inf. (ind)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga, Feb 21, 1864

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 25 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: date of first
muster Jan 23, 64
Reenlisted as
Vol. Under
Geo. 191 Mar apx
1863

Book mark:

William B. Williams

28

Ky.

James M. Hance

Plt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10316*, *Feb 27*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Veteran*

Discharged by order of Re-
surrection in Oct. 1864.

Book mark :

Chas. M.

11

28

Ky.

James H. Miller

11, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Feb 11 to June 20, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Book mark:

James H. Miller
Capt.

28

Ky.

17

James

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James* *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1500 stoppage*
16 intem/Hawesack 85.00

Book mark:

6th *copy*

James M. Lee
Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster _____, 1864.
for Sept. Oct.
4 sent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks: 1. detached & loose
guarding 1/2 bag of baggage
detached

Book mark:

Copyright

1 *Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7* *Aug. 31* *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*

Guarding Brigade

Book mark:

28

Ky.

W
James B. Wallace
Prvt., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 2 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Transferred to non-
com. staff by special
No. 3. from Hd. Qrs. 28th
Reg. V. V. I. Feb. 1st 1865

Book mark:

C. A. T. L. I. N. G.

Copied

M 98 Ky.

Thomas B. Waller

Rank *G. M. Sgt. 28* Reg't Kentucky *21*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 1864.*

Where *Rossville Ga.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Priv.*

Co. F to G. M. Sgt. Feb. 1/65

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Waller

15 28

Ky.

Thomas B. Wallace

Rank *1st Lt.* 28 Reg't Kentucky *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 1864.*

Where *Rossville, Ga.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Priv.
Co. F. to 2nd Lt. Feb. 16
1865.*

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Waller

W 28

Ky.

Thomas B. Wallace

Rank *Private* 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Rossville, Ga.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wallace

Copyright.

71 28

Ky.

Thomas B Wallace

1st Lt., Co. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boone Texas Feb 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1865.

Where New Orleans La

Period 1 year term of the orga

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Lieut
28th Ky V I & Co date
July 14 1865 by Special order
No 14 H L S & Co to accept
an appointment as 1st Lieut Vice
Regtly promoted to 2nd Lt
The organization has months ago months to come

Book mark: Muster suspended strength of
armies not sufficient to warrant

J. I. R. K.

JUN-5.

10237742

1891

Book Mark: the action taken
Dec 8 1865

W

28

Ky.

Thomas E. Wallace

Rank Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1864.*

Where Rossville, Ga.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
to accept appointment
as commissioned off-
ficer July 14/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edley

Copyied

W

28

Ky.

Thomas B. Wallace

1st Lieut, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 2^d*
M. Sergt to 1st Lieut July
15/65.

Book mark:

Bethel

M

28

Ky.

George B. Wallace

1st Lieut, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from
2nd Lt. Sergt to 1st Lieut
July 15th 1865*

Book mark:

130th

Copyist

28

Ky.

11

Thomas M. Wallace

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Mar. 12, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service
at Louisville Ky. as Pvt. Co. F.

Oct. 14/61. Promoted to

1st Lieut. Transferred to

2nd Lieut. Staff as

Q. M. Dec. 15/63.

Promoted to 2nd Lt. Co. F.

Book mark:

C. M. Wallace

Copy

No

25

Ky.

Thomas B. Wallace

Rank *Private* 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *26* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Originally entered the service as Priv Co F at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 70, Re-enlisted as Priv Co F as set forth Promoted to Q. M. Sergt and (over)*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Daley

JUN-5.

10239343

1891*

transferred to N.E.S.
Feb. 1/65. discharged
by D.O. No. 145 Htd Qr.
4 & A.C. July 14/65 to
accept appointment as
1st Lt. Co G. 28 Ky.

21

28

Ky.

James B. Muller

1st Co. 1, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Neoma Tenn. Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 14, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the
service as Pvt. Co. F. 28"
Ky. Vol. at Louisville
Ky. Oct 14/61. Promoted
to Pvt. Co. F. 28" Ky. U. S. L.
Feb 12, 64. Promoted to 2
nd Sgt 28 Ky. U. S. L.

Book mark:

(Petter)

JUN-6

10249932

1897

Feb 1/65 and to pay
as set forth. Two separate
Rolls furnished for Regis-
ter to facilitate final
payment.

Thomas B

2nd Reg't
Co.

28 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas D. Wallace, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga

Witness: the 12th day of February 1864
Genl. V. B. Hayes
W. D. L.

No. _____

Thomas D. Wallace
 Volunteered at Rossville Ga
February 12th 1864,
 By Lt Henry Hooker
28th Regiment of Regt. V. B. Hayes

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)
28th Reg't of Regt. V. B. Hayes
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Repsville

I, *Thomas B. Wallace* born in *Sligo Co*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteers*. And I, *Thomas B. Wallace* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Repsville Ga*
this *12th* day of *February* 186*4*,
BEFORE *H. Harker 2d Lt. Co. 28th Ky. Vols.* } *Thomas B. Wallace*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Post
Asst Surg 28th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas B. Wallace*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5*
feet *4* inches high.

H. Harker 2d Lt. Co. 28th
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from
Regiment of *11th Regt. Ky. Vols.* on the *11* day of *February*

date of enlistment, in Company *4*

1864, at

Repsville Ga

James H. Post
Asst Surg 28th Ky
N.C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Wallace desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Aspen, Colorado
the 12th day of February, 1884

Witness:

Reut. W. H. Wray

Thomas B. Wallace

No. _____

Thomas B. Wallace
Volunteered at Aspen, Colo
February 12th 1884,
By L. Henry Stokes
28th Regiment of Regt. Col. McKay

3rd enlistment; last served in Company H
28th Reg't of Regt. Col. McKay
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

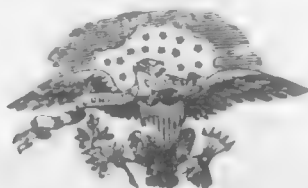
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Naperville

I, Thomas B Wallace born in Sligo Co
in the State of Ireland aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B Wallace do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Naperville Ga
this 19th day of February 1864, } Thomas B Wallace
BEFORE A. Hooker 2nd Lt
Co. H, 28th Ky. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Post
Asst Surg 28th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas B Wallace
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

A. Hooker 2nd Lt
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
of the 28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 21 day of February 1864, at Naperville Ga

Wm. H. Daniel
Asst Surg 28th Ky
N.C.

Head Quarters 4th Ar.
New Orleans La.

July 16 65

Special Orders No 145

Discharge of G. M. Sy
Thomas B. Waller
28th Ky. Inf.
to date July 14-65

W

HEAD QUARTERS, FOURTH ARMY CORPS,
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
NEW ORLEANS, LA., July 16th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 145. }

(Extract.)

I. The following named enlisted men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment, to enable them to accept appointments as Commissioned Officers in the Volunteer service:
Q. M. Sergeant THOMAS B. WALLACE, 28th Kentucky Volunteers, to date from July 14, 1865.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL D. S. STANLEY:
WM. H. SINCLAIR,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

*Copy of Order
sent by 1st*

Head Quarters. Fourth Army
Assistant Adjutant General's Office
New Orleans. La. July 16th 1865.

Special Order }
No 145

(Extract)

* The following named enlisted men are hereby discha-
rged from their present enlistments, to enable them to
accept appointments as Commissioned Officers in the
Volunteer Service:

Lt. W. Sergeant Thomas B. Wallice 28th Ky. Vols. to date
from July 14th 1865.

By Command of Major General Stanley.
(Signed) Wm. H. Sinclair.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official
Signed Wm. H. Sinclair.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official
J. H. Kilgore
Capt. 36th Ala. Inf.
V. ADM. 2nd Reg. 2nd Div. 2nd Corps Army

I, Thomas B. Wallace, 1st Lieut Co G.
Regiment of Ky Vet Infy, being duly sworn,
do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property
whatever, for which I have rendered all required accounts & returns
and am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever.
So help me God. I have rendered all reports required by Army Regulations

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3
day of Jan 1866. at
Louisville, Ky.

A. H. Echorn

Notary Public

Thomas B. Wallace

1st Lieut Co G 28th Ky. Inf.

1374

Walmers Herman.

Co A., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walmers Herman.

1375

Walsh Patrick.

Co 20., **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh Patrick.

1376
Walter Jacob
Co B, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10242446	10244128
2	10242534	10244164
3	10242624	10244245
4	10242715	10238252
5	10242800	
6	10242882	
7	10242974	
8	10243065	
9	10243133	
10	10243219	
11	10243313	
12	10243388	
13	10243458	
14	10243532	
15	10243606	
16	10238448	
17	10238076	
18	10243646	
19	10243724	
20	10243797	
21	10243860	
22	10243921	
23	10243984	
24	10244043	
25	10244082	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

28

Ky.

James H. Walter

Co. 6, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 36 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 1861, Jan. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

Ky.

28

W
Lieut Walter

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 140 Ch. 28th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

11

James Walter
Ark, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky

Place -
Pr, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Сержант.

16

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter

Pvt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8-8)

J. H. Anderson

Copist.

115

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter
Capt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hammond

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter
Cvt

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 7 days absent
without leave

Book mark:

(858)

Bladen

Copyist.

Kr

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter
for

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *7 days absent without leave in Sept*

Book mark:

Cutler

44

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 - 62 to Feb'y 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 7 days absent with
out-leave in Sept-

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

44

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter

Pvt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Roundman

Copyright.

74 28 Ky

Jacob Walter

Plt. Co. C, 28 Reg't Ky Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost 1 Whip

Book mark:

Roundman

Copied

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter

(init)

Pvt Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roundman

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter
Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

71-

28

Ky.

Jacob Waller

Privt, Col, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Russell, Ga. Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of recent must
as Vet. 1st. under the
provision of G.O. 191. M.D.
Series of 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter
 Per, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Add)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rapville Ga., Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ { 25 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Date of first
 Muster Jan 23. 62
 Reenlisted as
 Vet Vol Under
 Ex. O. 191 War Dept
 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Manning

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter.

Put

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollement 64 to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: veteran

Book mark:

Lloyd

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter

Put

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Floyd

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter
Put

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 85 100 for Loss Gov. Prop.

Remarks: 1 Canteen + 1 Haversack

Book mark:

Thyrd

W

28

Ky.

Jacob Walter
Priv

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: retired

Book mark:

Floyd

Copied

W

28

Ky.

Private Jacob Walter

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 67 for Stoppages

Remarks: Veteran. 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

Floyd

21

28

Ky.

Jacob Haller

Pvt.

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 67 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Month.

Book mark:

(358)

Haller

Copyist.

Jacob Walter

1st Lt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *67* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1. Married.*

Book mark:

1st Lt

28

Ky.

Lucas Walter

Dr.

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transportation from Louis-
ville to Nashville Jan. 83 80*

Book mark: _____

Hall.

11

28

Ky.

Isaac Walter

Pr.

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Life guard at Ford
Means for Transportation
from Louisville by W. Ashwell
Nov 3250.

Book mark:

at all.

A

28

Ky.

Jacob Hatter
Pvt.

....., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *35* ^{*80*} 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Safe guard at New Orleans La Transportation from Louisville Ky to Nashville Tenn \$380. Rec'd pay for July & Aug 1865 \$32 00.*

Book mark:

Hall

71.

28

Ky.

James Patton
Co. 16.

Age *35* years. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *Victoria Nov. 11, 1865*.

~~Muster out to date~~ *

Last paid to *U.S. A.C.*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *34* ^{*82*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10*, *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*, *100*; due \$ *190*, *100*

Remarks: *Originally entered the service as Pvt. Oct 23*

at St. Louisville Ky. Re-enlisted as Pvt. as such

with. Retained in compliance with G.O. No 101. M.A.

for 1 year. Rele. with acc'tments. Complete

discharge for transportation \$3.50 & for 2 months

pay July & Aug. 1865 \$32.00. (On detached

duty at New Orleans, La. (over)

Book mark:

Hall.

Copyid.

6-1 JUN

10244245

☆ 1687 ☆

as a Data guard. No dis-
charge furnished. Descrip-
tive list furnished.

27

28

Ky.

James H. Walter

Pvt

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, June 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date Dec 14, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 35 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: I was originally enlisted
 at Louisville Ky. Retained under \$10
 100 one slender rifle & accoutrements
 complete \$10. Stop for transportation
 \$3.80 Recd pay for July & Aug '65 in full
 duty at Co Muster acct. Discharged in
 (over)

Book mark:

G. H. H. H.

JUN-5.

10238252

1891

attendance with circ. from
A.S.D. of June 29/05.

Muster out to date from
Dec 14/05 date of Co
Muster out.

Walter, Jacob

P, Co. C, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

DECLARATION OF INTENT
I, Frederick Walter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
years and months
Do Declare, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
Johnville, Ga. 9th Dec. 1861

GIVEN of Virginia the 12 day of Feb 1864
John B. Madison

Witness: Julius F. Powell

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, must give to the disbursing officer, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer, evidence of muster-in. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, must give to the disbursing officer, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer, evidence of muster-in. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

Jacob Watter
Volunteered at Rossville Georgia
Feb the 12th 1864,
By Geo W. Barth Capt. Co. C.
28th Regiment of N.Y. Vols.
M. Dwyer,
Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C)
28th Regt of N.Y. Vols. M.
Discharged 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

CONSENT

I, _____ of _____ years of age; and I
the _____ is _____ a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

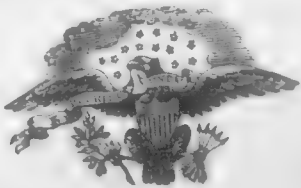
West

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rapahville

I, *Jacob Walter* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *Thirty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *10th* day of *Feb* 1864,

to serve as a *Private* Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *veteran* volunteers. And I, *Jacob Walter* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rapahville Georgia* *Jacob Walter*
this *10th* day of *Feb* 1864.
Before me *Geo W Barth Capt 28th Reg*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. G. Jones
Asst Surg 28th Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Walter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Geo W Barth Capt. Co. C.
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers. M.D.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *May* 1864 at *Rapahville Ga*

W. C. M. G. Jones
Asst Surg 28th Reg

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Walter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 33 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Prossville Georgia
the 12th day of Feb 1864

Witness:

Edw. V. Barnall

Jacob Walter

No.

Jacob Walter
Volunteered at Prossville Georgia
Feb the 12th 1864,
By Geo. W. Barth Capt. Co. C
28th Regiment of Hy. Vols.
Mt. Infy.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (C)
28th Reg't of Hy Vols M. I.
Discharged 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rockville

I, *Jacob Walter* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Baden* aged *Thirty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Sawyer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2nd* day of *Feb* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Walter* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rockville Georgia* *Jacob Walter*
this *10th* day of *Feb* 1864.
BEFORE me *Geo W Barth Capt 28th Regt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Mangus
Asst Surg 2nd Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Walter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Geo W Barth Capt Co. C.
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers. M. D.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *May* 1864 at *Rockville, Ga.*

Geo W Barth
Asst Surg 2nd Regt

U S Post Hospital Louisville Ky

January 2nd 1866

Private Jacob Walter Co C 25th Ky Infy is discharged from this Hospital
and he is ordered to report to his Commanding Officer to be mustered out of
service

D. L. Orraker

A. A. Lupton U S A Examining Officer

Quartermaster's Department,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION.

Cairo, Ill., Dec 29, 1865.

In compliance with General Orders, No. 38, from the War Department, 1864, I have this day furnished Transportation from Cairo, Ill., to Jeffersonville Ind for Jacob Kutter

of your Company, who is on leave. The amount of \$6⁵⁰ is to be charged to him on his final statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant

A. C. WOOLFOLK,

Capt. and A. Q. M., U. S. A.

Commanding Officer Company "C", of 28th Regiment Ky Infy

Nd. 2nd. Mil. Dir. of the Gulf.
New Orleans, La. Oct. 16/60

540

11-11-113 11-11-113

Approved. for thirty (30)
days.

By Command of
Major General Sheridan.

[Signature]
Major & A. A. G.

Opened 2 Rations
by Capt J C Brooks
Capt C

Report was found in the file
of the Quartermaster's Office
with the record of the
Department of the Gulf.

[Signature]
2-74-113

[Signature]
25-74

only by the commanding officer of the post or
actual quarters with it. *Artillery may*
in command.
take with them their arms or accoutrements.

[A. U. O. No. 90 & 91.]

ASST BOARDER 1.10.15 OFFICE

56 April.
Recd. Surgeon appt
in charge of the

X 1377
Walting Henry
Co I, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10251486	25
2	10251544	27
3	10251600	28
4	10238869	29
5	10251721	30
6	10251757	31
7	10251853	32
8	10251884	33
9	10251914	34
10	10251947	35
11	10251980	36
12	10251998	37
13	10238490	38
14	10238083	39
15	10252030	40
16	10252062	41
17	10252092	42
18	10252121	43
19	10252150	44
20	10252180	45
21	10252209	46
22	10252234	47
23	10252246	48
24	10252310	49
25	43171213	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

28

Ky.

Henry Hutton
Priv. Co.

28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated
New Haven Ky May 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 20

1862.

Where

Lexington

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Hutton
Copied

Ky.

28

James H. Helling

Frank, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Helling*, 186...

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Helling
Copied

71

28

Ky.

James Matting

1104, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Abent without leave**

* *As signed on 11/11/62*

Book mark:

Naolan

Ky.

Henry Watling
Co. *2d* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Popville Ga. March*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *March 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Franklinville Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks *Returned March 24. 63*

Entry cancelled

Book mark: _____

Ky.

James Mullins
11th, Co. *5*, *28* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 to 15th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 20 63*

Book mark:

71

28

Ky.

Leaves Waltering

Privt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Original

Ky.

1st Co. *1st*, *2nd* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *1 present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 20/62*
Reported for duty March 24
1862 about 5 days

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James L. Galt

, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

Ky.

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5/1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

28

Ky.

Henry S. ...
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged for ...
1861

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John H. H. H.
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H. H.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

28

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
 Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7, July, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Part. Willing to Re-enlist*

As per Reg. Present Term
2. Two years to serve in camp
under the provisions of
U.S. No. 19 Series of 1863
from the War Dept.

Book mark: *Leake*

Ky.

James M. Smith
17, Co. *1* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Jan. 1, 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 186*5*

Last paid to

2/1, 186*5*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1/1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn. Jan. 1, 1865.
Amount paid to soldier \$100.
Amount paid to U. S. \$100.
Amount paid for arms, equipments, &c. \$100.

Book mark:

Ky.

Henry A. String

, Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Mch 24, 1864.

When enlisted

Mch 21, 1864.

When mustered in,

Mch 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

35
25

100; due \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Reenlisted as

Vet Vol Under G.O

191 Star Sept 1863

Book mark:

McNair
Capt.

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from July 12th to Aug 1st 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist

11 **28** **Ky.**

Henry Holting
1st, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

28

Ky.

Henry Matting
Put

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 186 *4*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858)

Copyright

Henry Walling

Out, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppages for*
1 Bayonet / Bay
Stabbert / Waist
Belt & Plate /
Knapsack / Haversack
1/2 Tent & 9.66

Book mark:

Reynolds

Henry Helling

Priv, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Stoppages for
1 Bag 1 Bag Sack 1
Waist Belt 1 Plate
1 Shelter Tent 1
Knapsack 1 Haversack
\$4 64

Book mark:

Reynolds

28

Ky.

Appears on _____
 _____, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : Stop for Buyment &
 Saddle 1 waist belt
 1 plate 1 shelter tent
 1 Knapsack 1 Harness
 \$ 9.66

Book mark: _____

W. H. Clark
 Corp

Henry Halling
Pvt., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Geo. J. Brown

W

28

Ky.

Henry Halling

Pr, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.
10.40

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage in the loss of
1 Mosquito Bu. 50

Book mark:

Geo. J. Lamm

Copyist

1/1

28

Ky.

Levin, Halting

1st, Co. I, 25 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for the loss of one*
mosquito bar \$2-
detached as teamster 23d Nov 11.
et C. by spec order No 2. Lt Col William
Black Sept 29/65

Book mark:

Geo Levin

Leary, William

Priv, Co. *I*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Dec 11, 1863.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *116* ^{*41*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *29* ^{*31*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*2*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *210* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *190* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Originally entered the Army as*

Priv Co I 28 Reg March 20/62

Private 1st. Deserted Jan 20/63

at Louisville Ky. Returned to Camp Mar

24/63 under the Proclamation dated

March 10/63. Reenlisted as Priv Mar

21/64. Stippled for the unpaid amount of \$2

clothing account that settled same 12/64 over

Book mark:

JUN 10

10252310

416814

Remarks cont
Amount Minceluan \$116 41.

24 | 28 Ky.

Henry Melling
Priv. Co. 1, 28 Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Camp Leavenworth, Ohio

Dated Oct. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1862.

Where Louisville

By whom Capt. Gay

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Gray

To what time Apr. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

**From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department**

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72 A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—
R. & P. 26712

Bank mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Walting, Henry

P., Co. *B.*

28

Reg't *Ky* Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Walting						McRoll	728			
						mis Camp Roll	17	In 2	File 6	
Waltring Henry	3D	28	Ky.	I	I	Ex.	2	372		

Captured at Humfordsville Ky. Sept. 17., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Humfordsville Ky. Sept. 17., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

In roll of Absentees from Camp Wallace dated Nov 20/62 as died Oct 13/62, never ret'd

in Miller roll dated CCO Dec 3/62 as Transferred Copied by E. B. B.
in exchange

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Watling, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Newville Georgia
the 21st day of March 1864
Henry Watling

Witness:

Emile Diller

No. _____

Henry Watling
Volunteered at Newville Ga

March 21st 1864

By 1st Lieut. A P. Hapner
98th Regiment of Ky m^t Inf

No. enlistment; last served in Company (2)
28th Reg't of Ky m^t Inf
Discharged March 20th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Hessville

I, Henry Watling born in Hamilton
in the State of Ohio aged twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Steamboat Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty first day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Watling do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hessville Ga
this 21st day of March 1864.

BEFORE A. P. Hapner 1st Lieut 28th
Reg. Recruiting Officer

Henry Watling

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Hapner

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Watling
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, sandy hair, light complexion, is five
feet four inches high.

A. P. Hapner 1st Lieut

28th Regt of Ky. Inf. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 29th
28th Regiment of Ky. Inf. Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn
W. M. Hapner
Examining Surgeon
W. M. Hapner
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Walting, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville, Georgia the 24th day of March 1864.

Henry Walting

Emile Wildt

Witness:

No. _____

Henry Walting
Volunteered at Rossville Ga

March 21th 1864,

By 1st Lieut. J. P. Thayer

28th Regiment of Hy Mt. Inf

28th enlistment; last served in Company (9)

28th Reg't of Hy Mt. Inf

Discharged March 20th 1864,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I is _____ a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Georgia

Rossville

I, *Henry Watling*, born in *Hamilton*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Shoemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Watling*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rossville Ga.*

this *21st* day of *March* 1864

BEFORE *A. P. Hafner 1st Lieut. 28th*

Reg. Recruiting Officer

Henry Watling

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. ...

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Watling*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *four* inches high.

A. P. Hafner 1st Lieut.

28th Regiment of Ky. Inf. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"D"*
28th Regiment of Ky. Inf. Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *March*, 1864, at *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

Wm. M. ...
Examining Surgeon
28th Regiment of Ky. Inf. Volunteers

1378
Walton John W.
Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10245657	x	10246907
2	10245737	z	
3	10245822	25	
4	10245901	26	
5	10245972	27	
6	10246050	28	
7	10246129	29	
8	10246194	30	
9	10246250	31	
10	10246304	32	
11	10246357	33	
12	10246411	34	
13	10238410	35	
14	10238038	36	
15	10246494	37	
16	10246444	38	
17	10246529	39	
18	10246581	40	
19	10246628	41	
20	10246654	42	
21	10246695	43	
22	10246737	44	
23	10246772	45	
24	10246811	46	
25	10246835	47	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John H. Milton

Capt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *The original muster report dated 28. by*
at Louisville, Ky Dec 22 65. is correct and for
promoted to Capt. for 1864 sent in at Wash. D.
Louisville, Ky since Dec 13 64 Discipline
Roll Forward To Discharge furnished

Book mark: *Issued for 25 because extension of*
various acts of right of. Vol. 2. D. R.R.

11

28

Ky.

John W. Walton

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky. Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22

Where Louisville Ky. 1861.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

10

28

Ky.

John W. Walton
Rt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

7th - Apr, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J T Richardson
Cpyist

Ky.

28

111

John W. Walton

Det., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

J. T. Richardson

Copied

11

28

Ky.

John W. Walton

R-4, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson

11

28

Ky.

John W. Walton

Reg't, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at
Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. Richardson

11 18 Ky.
John H. Hartman
1st, Co. C, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Water Office* 12, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Slings

M

28

Ky.

John H. Hartman
Pr't, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Sturgus
Cpyist.

11

28

Ky.

John H. Holman
Sgt

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Ky.

28

N

John H. Warden

Plt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stop pay for 100
B. 11/1/1863 and 100 per
test.*

Book mark:

Sturgis
Copyist

20

Ky.

John L. Haines

Rich, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Shugus
Copyist

11 28

John H. Hadden
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kent

John H. ...
 Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
Noted Dec. 31", 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Shugus

71

Ky.

W. W. Martin

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gassville Ga Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 3, 1862; drawn since \$58 94/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$none 100; due \$100 100

Remarks:

Pay to be stopped for
 1. Furlough Discharged
 by virtue of enlistment
 as Vol. under the
 provisions of Act 191. N. S.
 Series of 1863.

Bank mark:

C. W. Martin

Copyist.

711

28

Ky.

John W. Walton

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson

W

28

Ky.

John W. Walton
(Mtd)
Cor, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Raperville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ³⁵/₂₅ 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first
muster Jan 23. 62
Reenlisted as Vet
Vol, Under G.O. 191
War Dept 1863

Book mark:

McMurray

Ky.

25

John H. Walton
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 13 to 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 12/64*
by reason of having re-
enlisted as a 1st Vol.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

Ky.

28

11

John M. Hatten

Priv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 12 to 29, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine Copyist

Ky.

28

M

John H. Nation

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 13 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

28

Ky.

John H. Hatten

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 12 to Aug 21, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not pay for one*
month and one
day 11.25

Book mark:

Valentine

11

28

Ky.

John H. Hallen
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

John H. Patton

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Summers Ky Dec 1864

Pay to be stopped for one
set of equipments, one
Bayonet, one Knives, one
Scoundrel, \$ 500

Book mark:

Patton

Ky.

28

W
John H. Winton
Capt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in 9/2/64
Louisville Ky since 2/3/64

Book mark:

Winton

Copyist

John L. Taylor
Corp, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL. Corp*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
from recovery since Dec 13th
discharged 1st of Jan 1863
in Hospital - illness and
severe pain to 63

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John M. Waller
Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1865*, 1865.
Waller

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Not in*
capt. Garrison's
since Dec 13th 1864

Book mark: _____

Waller

Copyist.

28

Ky.

John B. Wilson
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*
Louisville & Home Dec 1864

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John A. Cullow
John A. Cullow, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Cullow*, 1860.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Discharged in service
Dec 13th 64

Book mark:

John A. Cullow
 Copyist

Shartan
Co. *E*, 28 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards :

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers. *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record */*

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Wallon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 39 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga
the 13th day of Feb 1864

Witness:

John H. Baldwin

John H. Wallon

No. _____

John H. Wallon
Volunteered at Rossville Ga
Feb 13th 1864,

By W. L. Brown 1st Lieut
Co E 8th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy

2d enlistment; last served in Company E
28th Reg't of Ky Mt Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rossville

I, John W. Walton born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Indiana aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Locksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of Feb 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Walton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rossville Ga
this 13th day of Feb 1864 } John W. Walton
BEFORE W. C. Brown 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Ky Mt Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Brown
1st Lieut
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W. Walton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

W. C. Brown 1st Lieut Co E
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy Volunteers, on the 21st day of Feb 1864 at Rossville Ga

John W. Walton
Co E 28th Ky Mt Infy
in Co E

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Wallon, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 months and years and
 Do Declare, That I am
 discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville, Ga
 the 13th day of July 1864
John W. Wallon

Witness: John W. Baldwin

No. _____
John W. Wallon
 Volunteered at Rossville Ga
July 13th 1864
 By W. L. Dorrance 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Regiment of Ny Mt Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 of _____ years of age; and I
 is _____ that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rossville

I, John W Walton born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Indiana aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Locksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of Feb'y 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for Veteran Volunteers. And I, John W Walton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rossville Ga
this 13th day of Feb'y 1864 } John W. Walton
BEFORE W B Irvine 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Ky Mt Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thomas J. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W Walton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

W B Irvine 1st Lieut Co E
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy Volunteers, on the 13th day of Feb'y, 1864, at Rossville Ga

Hospital Number _____

Name _____

Age _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of _____

wife or nearest relative _____

Rank _____

When admitted _____

From what source _____

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Varicose Veins

Strader G. H.
Louisville, Ky.

On what occasion wounded _____

Date _____

Name of missile or weapon _____

TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged from Service
November the 10th 1865

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received, or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received while the soldier was in the line of his duty; and whatever facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his opinion endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge is conferred; after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

0015

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John W. Walton

Confil Co. E

28th Reg't of Artillery

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov. 30, 1865.

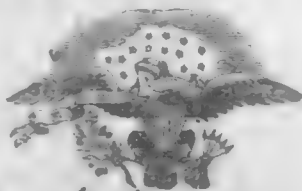
Adjutant General's Pension Office!

Received (A. G. Office)

186

68

OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



He discharged 11/13/65
John D. Walton of Captain *Andrew B. [illegible]*
Jefferson Company, (C) of the *28th Ky* Regiment of United States
1st Col Inf was enlisted by *Capt Larkin* of
the *28th* Regiment of *Kentucky* at *Paducah*
on the *13* day of *February* 186*4* to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Jefferson Co* in the State of *Kentucky* is *37*
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *less than* days. *The history of this*
soldier previous to his admission into this Regt is
unknown.

STATION: *Jefferson Co. La. & 1600 ft. Louisville*
DATE: *Sept 12. 1865*

J. C. B. Hapburn
A. J. [illegible]
Commanding Company *Arty*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John D. Walton* of
Captain *Andrew B.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Extensive varicose veins of*
right leg. Said to have been caused since
enlistment.

J. C. B. Hapburn
A. J. [illegible] Surgeon *p. f. a.*

DISCHARGED, this *twelfth* day of *November* 186*5*, at *Jefferson Co.*
S. Army General Hospital, Jeffersonville, Ind.
W. H. Smith
Surgeon A. J. [illegible]

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Unionville* County *Jefferson* State *Kentucky*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1379

Waltring Henry.

Co I., **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waltring Henry.

Ward Thomas

Co I, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10232611	26
2	10251542	27
3	10251603	28
4	10251686	29
5	10251756	30
6	10251852	31
7	10251883	32
8	10251913	33
9	10251946	34
10	10251979	35
11	10252015	36
12	10252049	37
13	10238151	38
14	10252080	39
15	10252110	40
16	10252141	41
17	10252170	42
18	10252198	43
19	10252315	44
20	10238557	45
21	10238563	46
22	43170027	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Thomas Hard

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~March~~ to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Varian

Ky.

28

#

Thomas Ward

Privt, Co I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Must without leave

Book mark:

W. H. R. R.

Copyright

23

Ky.

Thomas, David
Rich., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 25 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detained and carried at
 Union hospital Sept 17/62 -
 changed June 12/63; did not report
 for duty till May 27/63*

Book mark:

David
 Copyright

28

Ky.

Thomas Ward
Priv. Co. 1

, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Original

Ky.

Thomas, John

10th, Co. *A*, *2d* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb & Mar*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: *Captured and paroled at*
Manassas, Va. 12/18/62 Ex.
changed Jan 10/63

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

Leander

Leander, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Captured and Paroled at
Murfreesville. Exchanged
Jan'y 10/63.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Leander

Copyright.

H.

28

Ky.

James H. H.

, Co. I. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 1862*, 1860?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Found ill & discharged
Exchanged Jan 13.*

Book mark:

C. H. H.

28

Ky.

James H. ...

..., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 9*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coake

28

Ky.

Thomas H. Cook
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 21*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cook

28

Ky.

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James H. ...

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...* *Sept 30* 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

Discharged ...
Co. May 24

Book mark:

Cooper

Copyist.

16 1 21 1 1
Thomas Lind
1st, Co., 2d Reg't 4th
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mich 4 Co, 1864.

Station Near Rossburg, Va

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Go 1st Charge 1st Det
ing Str

Book mark:

Linder

11

28

Ky.

Thomas Ward

Priv., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

28

Ky.

Thomas Ward

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copyright

M

28

Ky.

Thomas Ward
Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in*
action at Franklin
Tenn Dec 1/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

Thomas Hard
Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Fighting in Action*
at Franklin Tenn
Dec 1/64

Book mark:

Requies

28

Ky.

Thomas Hard

Priv, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wiping in action*

at Franklin Tenn

Dec 1/64

Prisoner of War.

no R next on which

name appears

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Thomas Hard

Plt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Priv.

Co. I 28 Ky as set forth Louisville Ky.

Missing at the Battle of Franklin

Tenn Nov. 30/64

On Discharge furnished

Book mark: still on 3/4 of morning Nov Record

furnish on information not paid up to date

WCP 1 de 2020 R.

W. J. H. H.

25
Ky.

Thomas H. Ford
_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1865, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865

Last paid to _____, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ *52* ^{*76*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged*

captured at Vicksburg,

Sept. 1, 1864

He was discharged

March 1, 1865

Book mark:

Ky.

Age years.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

Captured at ...
...
discharge ...

Book mark:

W | 28 | Ky

Thomas Ward

Out. Co. I 28 Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase Ohio Sept 6, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where Louisville, Ky

By whom St. Ruckner

Period 9 yrs

Last paid:

By whom One month in advance

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: captured Sept. 17, 1862

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

None appears in Col James Prescott

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 20713.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Ward, Thos.
P. I., Co. I, 28 Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

3 of 24

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	/	Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

Serial Number 1311 Int. 64

Male
Sex Male

Single
Married or Single Single

Cincinnati, Ohio
Residence Cincinnati, Ohio

Cincinnati, Ohio
Post Office address of self or nearest relative. Cincinnati, Ohio

Regiment 28
Rank Private

Admitted
When admitted June 1864

From what source
From what source Washburn, Maine

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Acute gent. Liability

Totten G. H.
Louisville, Ky.

On what occasion wounded

Part of minute or weapon

TREATMENT.

[NOTE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Absent since 13th

~~Recommenced study
Aug 15th 64~~

RESULT AND DATE.

Deserted

Aug 15th 64

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Ward Thomas

Captured at *Newmarket Ky. Sept. 17.*

P

28

Ky.

I

I

Ex.

2

373

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

buried at _____

Newmarket Ky. Sept. 17.

, 186

, of

, 186

, 1862

reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Copied by *E. G. L.*

, 186

Am Republic

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Ward

Co

of Company

28 Regiment of

Iff Ky

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing

1864

Not counted as lost

*Jan 10/00 waiting
to be reported*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Ward
 Rank: Priv. Company: I Regiment: 28
 Arm: Infy State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Missing

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Missing since
Battle of Franklin

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 30. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M O Hall detail
Decr 14. 1865

REMARKS.

no ind. M O Hall on file

A. Heinrich
 Clerk.

1381
Warden John

Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10251548
2 10238832
3 10251658
4 10251823

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

28

Ky.

John Martin

Priv, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled May*
30/62 Louisville
3 years
number not shown,

Book mark:

Verlin

Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James Martin
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 10 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged July 14/62

*Roll dated Apr 12/63
next on which name
appears.*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

11 48 Ky.

John Hardin
1st, Co. *A*, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated June 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged July 14/63*

*Name not borne as Ca
mor,*

Book mark:

Hardin

Copyright

1382
Hardlaw William

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10251488	26
2	10251546	27
3	10251602	28
4	10238868	29
5	10251722	30
6	10251820	31
7	10252301	32
8	2821-B-1885	33
9	43170029	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2821-B-1885

See also

28

Ky.

William H. H. H.
Co. 1, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky May 9, 1862.
Muster-in to date *May 9*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1862.Where *Louisville*.Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

23

91

William Hardin

Priv., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardin

Copied

11

28

Ky.

William H. Hallow

Pick, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 10 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark:

W. H. Hallow
Copyd.

Ky.

John H. Hardland
Reg't, Co. *1st*, *2nd* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Reg't 1st Ky Mar 5*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

William Hardman

1st Co. *11th* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7, 62 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 20 63*

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

William Wardlaw

Priv. Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *July 16, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 20/63*

Book mark:

Wardlaw

28

Ky.

W
Wardlaw
~~*William Wardlaw*~~
 Pot., Co. *I*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Deserted at
Camp Chase Jan'y
20/63

x Connected by st.

Book mark:

No 5285 See
2821 13 1885

Reynolds

It 28 Ky.

William Muddaw
Co. I. 28 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2821 - B - 1885

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington. April 23 1885.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

Campbell
Copyist.

W 28 Ky

William Wardlow

Co. I. 28 Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Enlisted:

When April 28, 1862.

Where

Solinsville Ky

By whom

Capt Obst.

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom One month in advance

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Captured Sept. 17, 1862

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

Name appears in Col James Owens

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—
R. & P. 25513.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

William H. Harrison

P. Co. *D*, 28 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wardlaw William	3	28	Ky.	I	I	Miss Camp Roll	16	243	File	6
							2	372		

Captured at Newmanfordville Ky. Sept. 17, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Released at Newmanfordville Ky. Sept. 17, 1862, of _____, 186 _____, of _____, 186 _____, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 _____.

Not 1/62 - not ret'd.

Copied by 666

Absent without leave since _____, 186 _____.

383
Mazdrip William

Co G, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10248727	26
2	10248807	27
3	10248890	28
4	10248983	29
5	10249051	30
6	10249124	31
7	10249191	32
8	10249245	33
9	10249342	34
10	10249395	35
11	10249450	36
12	10249503	37
13	10249554	38
14	10249608	39
15	10249669	40
16	10249703	41
17	10249737	42
18	10249770	43
19	10249800	44
20	10249828	45
21	10249875	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

28

W. William Wardrip
Pri., Co. G., 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Campbell near
New at/around Ky Apr. 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Where

Louisville

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark
Cory

W. 28 Ky.
William Wardrip
Pri. Co. G, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Clarke

Copyright

Ky.

28

W.
William Wardrip
Pri., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3rd June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copyist.

111

28

Ky.

William W. White

Private, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Clark

Copyist

22

Ky.

William H. Clark

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

Copyist

28

Ky.

William H. Smith
Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st Dec 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at Bull Run Ky.*

Book mark:

R. G. Clark
Copyd.

William Haller

Haller, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 16 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in hospital*
at New Orleans, Ky.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copy.

44

28

Ky.

William Hardin

1st Co., 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnback

47

28

Ky.

William Harding
Priv

, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to 15 days
extra pay as nurse in
Hospital from 27 Feb
to 14 March inclusive
a 25¢ per day.

Book mark:

Schantz

(3-18)

Copied

44

28

Ky.

William Wardrip

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackentach

Copyd.

4

28

Ky.

John *Hardep*

Co., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnbach

Copyist.

28

Ky.

William S. Haddock
Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

28

W
William Wardrip

Pl, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr an Lee*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *General dismount
at Nashville Tenn since
Dec 27 63*

Book mark:

Bliss Copyist

28

Ky.

William Hardin
 Pvt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. ad. Feby.*, 1864.
 Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lick at New Miami*
since Dec. 27. 63 sick
Pay for 2 Curd Dimes &
2 Horse Dimes \$2.22.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: ..

Dis

28

Ky.

William Hardrip

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 21, Aug. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lick in Hospital
at New Albany Ind.
Dec. 27th 63. Stop pay
for 2 Horse Business &
Curry Combs. 2.02

Book mark:

Buss

Copy

75

28

Ky.

William Wardrip

Priv., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 20th, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.
at New Albany Ind
since Dec. 27. 63

Book mark:

Bliss

Ky.

W 28

William Wardrip

Orb, Co. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Incobson

Copied

M-

28

Ky.

William Marchip

1st, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan't Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckel

Ky.

28

W

William Wardrip

Priv, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Becher

Copyright.

28

Ky.

William Wardrip
1st, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged May
4/65. Expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

Be the

Copyist

Ky.

28

William Hardin

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 4, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1865; drawn since \$72 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Davis

Copyright.

1384
Warner Jeremiah
Co H, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10249977	"
2	10250043	"
3	10250127	"
4	10250205	"
5	10250301	"
6	10250393	"
7	10250473	"
8	10250553	"
9	10250629	"
10	10250706	"
11	10250758	"
12	10250812	"
13	10250866	"
14	10250921	"
15	10238283	"
16	10238006	"
17	10250973	"
18	10251030	"
19	10251081	"
20	10251132	"
21	10251175	"
22	10251214	"
23	10251250	"
24	10251318	"
25	10251433	"

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W 28 | Ky.

Jeremiah Warner

Comp. Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Temple near
New Haven Ky, Apr 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1862

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

W

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Warner

1 Corp Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollments to Apr 30 1862,
dated May 10/1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copied

W

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Warner
Sgt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Corporal to 5.
Sergeant June 3, 1862

Book mark:

Heane

Copy

W

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Warner

Sgt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

28

Ky.

11
Jeremiah Warner
Sgt, Co H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

Ky.

28

W
Jeremiah Warner

Sgt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

W

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Warner
Sgt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov - Dec, 1862.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

Ky.

118 28
Jeremiah Warner
Sgt. Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Jeremiah L Warner
Snout, Co. 16, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Warner

3 Supt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mechapel, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

77

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Warner

Sergt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copied

28

Ky.

Ky.
 Frederick Thorne
 Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quincy
Present or absent 3, 1863

Present or absent Present, 1863
Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Wm Richardson

Сорус

W

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Harmon

Serg't, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Richardson

W

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Warner
3 Aug, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Notice, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

As Richardson

Ky.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 68

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
virtue of resolution
as to the under pro-
visions of G. O. No 191
series of 63. Mar Sept

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

Copyist.

N

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Turner
 Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rossville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb 13, 1864.*

When mustered in *Feb 21, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *35* *25* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Date of first*
muster Apr 20, 62
Reenlisted as 1st
Vol Under go 1911
War Dept 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Hanning
 Copyist

H

28

Ky.

German Harnet

Sept, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Returned*

Book mark: _____

Amable

87

28

Ky.

Isaiah Garner

Sgt, Co. H. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 3 to June 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in hospital since June 30, 67. Return*

Book mark: _____

(328)

Bucell

Copyra.

H

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Garner

2nd Lt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 13 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent in hospital since June 7/64*
Wm

Book mark: _____

Buell

87

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Warner

~~W. E. R.~~ Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 10 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Returned. Wounded
in Hospital since
June 27 64

& Corrected by H. S.

Book mark:

Bussell

Copy

37

28

Ky.

Jeremiah Garner

2 Sgt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in hospital*
Since June 17/64
Veteran

Book mark:

Russell

28

Ky.

James Harrell
Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Harrell*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wounded and in*

hospital since June 17th

Book mark: _____

W. C. Mark

Copy

28

Ky.

Frederick H. Hays
1st Lt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKays*, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*
since June 17th 1864.

Book mark *Testimony by friends at*
Admission to service

W. H. Hays

28

Ky.

William James
Sgt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Died in Fla. while
near Ackworth Ga
June 20 1864 of wounds
sustained in action June
17th 1864. Buried by
Smith Co. - due \$2.00
Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. James

Ky.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1-7, 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks: *Spizella socialis*

No. 2062

Essentially the same as the first

James B. Kennedy & Co. at New York

Inst. the aptd next Feb 12 by the

identity is made in relation with the

Money in Pine Mountain the same

Book mark :

(361)

Copyright

JUN-18

10251433

1897

17th/64. Died in Field
Hospital at Aekunroth Ga.
June 20th 64. Final Statements
forwarded.

Shaner, Jeremiah

Co. N,

28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Received 1st Installment
of Military Bounty
\$ 60.00

COMPARE WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
JUN 13 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jeremiah Warner Sers' Co B
28th Regt of Ill. Inf - Regt -

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis June 20, 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the net of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present the same to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter may retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the cashing account, and whether charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete statement of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which his discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Author and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., if enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Fernand Warner, a sergeant of Captain W. C. Sullivan's Company (28) of the 28th Regiment of Vol. Inf. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Florida Co., State of New York, aged 44 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, and by occupation a carpenter, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of February, 1864, at Kearsville Mo by Levi C. Gayles, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 21st day of February, 1864, at Kearsville Mo, by Capt. Shera; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

bonus of \$100 granted by him that would have been
granted near Dallas Gap Va. June 17th 1864, had he been paid there
then according to June 20th 1864

The said Fernand Warner was last paid by Paymaster Clay Shera, to include the 21st day of March, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 60 dollars, since the 13th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States duety 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. See July 13th 1864

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

Fernand Warner was provided \$100 on July 13th 1864

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____ 100 dollars. _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, nothing 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, nothing 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Shera near Kearsville Mo, this 21st day of June, 186 .

Fernand Warner

Capt

Camp Harker near Nashville Tenn June 2^d 1865

Sir

I have the honor to transmit you Final
Statements & Inventory of Effects of Serg^t Jeremiah
Warner Co. H 28th Reg V & J. who died June 20th 1864,
of a wound received in charging the Enemy's
works near Dallas Gap Ga. June 17th 1864.

The reason for not forwarding sooner is that
I never had any official notice of his death,
until now.

I Am Sir very Respectfully
Your Obedt Serv^t

Daniel C Collins
Capt Co H 28th Reg V & J

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Jeremiah Warner

I, *Jeremiah Warner*, do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 of age: that I am *44* years and
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Rockville Georgia*
 the *13th* day of *February* 1864

Witness:

John V. Sanders

Jeremiah Warner

No.

Jeremiah Warner
 Volunteered at *Rockville Ga*
February the 13th 1864

By

28th Regiment of Ky Vols Mtd Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company *(86)*

28th Reg't of Ky Vols Mtd Inf

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____
 said _____ is _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Rossville

I, Jeremiah Warner born in Oneida Co
in the State of New York aged 44 years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for Veteran volunteers. And I, Jeremiah Warner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rossville Ga
this 13th day of February 1864.
BEFORE Robert Cains Recd. Co 28th Regt Ky Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Marquis
Asst Surgt 28th Regt Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is 5-
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Robert Cains Recd. Co 28th Regt Ky Vol

28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 370,
28th Regiment of Ky Vol on the 11th day of May 1864 at Rossville Ga

Robert Cains
Recd. Co 28th Regt Ky Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Warner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 44 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockville Georgia
the 19th day of February 1864

Witness:

John T. Sanders

Jeremiah Warner

No. 16

Jeremiah Warner
Volunteered at Rockville Ga

February the 19th 1864

By Holl Cairns & Sons

28th Regiment of Ky Vols. Mtd Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (70)

28th Reg't of Ky Vols. Mtd Inf.

Discharged Feb 12 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of is years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Georgia



Rockville

I, *Jeremiah Warner* born in *Oneida Co*
in the State of *New York* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Seaborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *13th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteers*. And I, *Jeremiah Warner* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rockville Ga*
this *13th* day of *February* 1864, *Jeremiah Warner*
Before *Robert Caines Lieut. Co. H. 28th* Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way qualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. Marquis
Asst. Surg. 28th Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jeremiah Warner*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Brown eyes, Gray* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Robert Caines Lieut

28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
28th Regiment of Ky. Artillery Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Rockville Ga*

Robert Caines Lieut
28th Regt.

1385
Washington George
Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Colonel Under Cook Colonel Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10237826	28
2	10243608	28
3	10243681	28
4	10238894	28
5	10238938	28
6	10243759	28
7	10244274	28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28
26		28
27		28
28		28

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

28

Ky.

George Washington Colored

Appears with rank of Cook on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb 11, 1864.

Where born Mary Co Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 4, 1863.

Where enlisted Columbia, Tenn.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Brown; hair Winked

Complexion Mulatto; height 6 ft. 3/4 in.

When mustered in Feb 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Chattanooga Tenn.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Mary Co. Tenn.

Book mark:

Boroman

W

28

Ky.

George Washington

Enlisted
under Cook, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

W

28

Ky.

George Washington

and Cook, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry, mtd

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dallas Ga May 31, 1864.*

Deserted:

When *May 3, 1864.*

Where *Lawrence Ky.*

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks: *1. Breaksack Newark*
& 2. m. 1859

Book mark:

Ky.

1st, Co. *1st*, *88* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

1861

Deserted:

When

1861

Where

Arrested:

When

1861

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Ky.

28

W

George Washington

Under Cook, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 ⁵⁹/₁₀₀ for Loss Gov. Prop.

Remarks: Deserted 3 May 1864.

taking with him 1 canteen
1 Haversack 1 Knapsack.

Book mark:

Thayer

Copied.

26.

28

Ky.

George Washington

Wm. Co., Co. C., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Feb 29, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered etc
service as set forth. Deserted
May 2. 64. Now ap-
prehended.

Book mark:

Wall.

1386
Watson James

Co G, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10237822	28
2	10248737	28
3	10248911	28
4	10248986	28
5	10249125	28
6	10249192	28
7	10249246	28
8	10249343	28
9	10249396	28
10	10249451	28
11	10249502	28
12	10249553	28
13	10238321	28
14	10237953	28
15	10249633	28
16	10249584	28
17	10249642	28
18	10249678	28
19	10249739	28
20	10249966	28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

28

Ky.

James WatsonAppears with rank of Sgt on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll datedChattanooga, Tenn, Feb 5, 1864.Where born Louisville KentuckyAge 32 y'rs; occupation FinisherWhen enlisted Feb 17, 1862.Where enlisted Louisville Ky.For what period enlisted Three years.Eyes Gray; hair LightComplexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.When mustered in Feb 5, 1864.Where mustered in Chattanooga, Tenn.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned ?Remarks: Fifth Consl District
Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.

Book mark:

Brown

W.

28

Ky.

James Watson

Capt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In line at
Bardonia, etc.

Book mark:

A. G. Clark

Copyist.

Ky.

28

W.

James Watson

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Bardstown Jail

Book mark:

A. G. Clark

Copyist

Ky.

28

W.

James Watson

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained by
Civil Authorities at
Bardstown Ky.

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copied

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

28

W

James Hutton

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Greenville, Ky.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

Ky.

28
Appears on Special Muster Roll
for John H. Nelson, Co. E 28, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Present or absent Sailed Apr. 12, 1863
Stoppage, \$ Almon 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lack in hospital
Geneville, Ky.

Book mark

Schubach

97

23

Ky.

Sumner
Co. G, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & upl., 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Pack

Copyright.

44

28

Ky.

James Watson

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnbach

Copyist.

Ky.

28

John H. Hutton

Private, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Hutton

Copyright

28

Ky.

James H. H. H.

Co. G. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H. H.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

taken back

Copyright

K

28

Ky.

James Watson

Q, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. An. Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bliss

Ky.

21

21

James Watson

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account: Last settled 116 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of enlistment in 1st. Regt. under the provisions of A.C. 1911 War Dept. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

W. R. Davis

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

James Watson (died)
Pr, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roseville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 18, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: Date of first
muster Reenlisted
as Pvt Vol under
G.O. 191 (War)
Sept 1863

Book mark:.....

W. M. ...
Approved

Ky.

28

Dr

James Watson

Prk, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James A. Watson, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by
virtue of Re-enlistment
as a 2nd. Feb 17
64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Duss

Copyist.

72

28

Ky.

James Watson

Pl, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. An. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Bliss

W

28

Ky.

James Watson

Inf., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
Private to Corp. Aug. 1. 64
Veteran.

Book mark:

Bliss

Copyright

Ky.

28

James Watson

Corp, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Davis

Copyist.

N 28 1 Ky
James Watson
Inf. Co. G, 28 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted at Nashville
Tenn Dec 2/64 Stop pay
for 1 Spencer Rifle + Equip
ments complete \$ 34.75

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyright

24

28

Ky.

James Watson
Gvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the
service as priv. Co. B 28 Ky.
Vol. at Louisville Ky. Feb
17/62. Promoted to Corp.
March 5/62. Reduced to
Rank April 7/62. source
and date of order unknown.
(over)

Book mark: _____

Bethel

JUN.-6

10249966

1891

Reinstated as set forth
promoted to Corp. Aug.
1/64. Deserted Dec 1/64
Reduced to Rank Dec.
14/64. No and full of
order number.

Gibson, James
P. Co. D, 23 *Ky. Inf,*
Reg't

3
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Watson James</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Ex.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>372</i>		

Captured at *Newmanfordsville Ky. Sept. 17.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Newmanfordsville Ky. Sept. 17.*, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *E. G. G.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Watson ^{during}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 18th day of February 1864

Witness:

Edmund Mallye Sergeant James Watson

No. _____
James Watson
Volunteered at Chattanooga
February 18 1864,
By Capt C. Brooks
28 Regiment of Ny Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company G.
28 Reg't of Ny Vols
Discharged February 17th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee



Chattanooga

I, James Watson born in Louisville
in the State of Kentucky aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Watson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

day of February 1964

BEFORE

Robert L. Smith

Accounting Officer Co 9th 28 May 1961

James Watson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Kelly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt. C. Brooks

28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. Ex. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H* Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *Feb* 186*4* at *Wash D C*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Stalson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Charles two years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Stamford 28 day of February 1862 James Stalson
James Stalson

No. James Stalson
Volunteered at Louisville
February 17th 1862.
By Lieut. E. Brooks
28th Regiment of Ky Tols
1st enlistment not served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____
The _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James Watson born in Louisville
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Carriage Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Watson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 24th day of February 1862

BEFORE Lieut O. Broome
Recruiting Officer 28 Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Watson

James A. Pass
Aug Day 28 to 4. 1862
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Watson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches
high.

Lieut O. Broome
28
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Regt 2 1st Regt. Mt. Light on the
5th February 1862 at Chattanooga Tenn

S. C. Moody
Capt 19th Regt Light
B. M. M. M. M.

1387
Weatherford John A

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239352	26
2	10239455	27
3	10239558	28
4	10239661	29
5	10239764	30
6	10239864	31
7	10239965	32
8	10240741	33
9	36323631	34
10	36323416	35
11	42584510	36
12	43169951	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

28

Ky.

W

John A. Weatherford

Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861.

Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. A. 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

F. W. Weatherford

Copied.

W

28

Ky.

John T. Weatherford
2d Lt., Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 6, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check for roll
shows payment from
Oct. 10 to 31/861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

John A. Weatherford

246, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For card

Copyist

Ky.

23

W

John W. Matheson
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

W 28 Ky.

John T. Wallingford
5017
2nd Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Ky.

28

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

John A. Macdonald
2nd Lt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31, 62 to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Resigned and
 resignation accepted
 to take effect
 Feb. 21, 1863.*

Book mark:

Frederick

W

28

Ky.

John A Weatherford

2nd Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service and fought
Resigned July 2nd, 65. No
letter of order returned.

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

John A. Weatherford

2nd Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 - Present.

Jan. 1863 - Absent in Louisville Ky. on sick leave since Jan. 20/63 his leave of absence extends 60 days from date.

Feb. & Nov 1863 - Lost, Resigned & resignation accepted by Gen. Wright Feb. 21/63.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

W

28

1 Battalion
Louisville Provost Guard.

Ky.

W. Weatherford
2d Co 6th 1 Batt'n Louisville
Provost Guards.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. - Present on
det. duty with 1st Ky.
Regt. Col. Wagon
& order of Genl
Duell.

Book mark.

(548)

W. Weatherford

11 1 25 1914
J. L. McLaughlin
2nd 25 by 14

Return

of Camp Chase, Ohio,

for the month of Aug., 1867,
dated _____, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark :

2. *Chenopodium*

Copyright

21 | 28 | Ky
John A. Weatherford
Lieut. Col. A. 28, Ky

Appears on Muster Roll
of Co. B, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*
for to Aug. 31, 1862.
Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Captured Aug. 12, 1862
From roll of 38 of Auditor for
War Department

So on Roll.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 26712.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Weatherford - I. *or 2)*

28th Ky. Vols

(CONFEDERATE.)


Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 790 page

Dated - Sept. 13 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Heaterford, John A.

2nd Lt. Co. A^c, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1863

2

1863

Louisiana, Ky
322

Heatherford John A
2d Lieut. Co A. 28th Ky. Inf.

Tenders his resignation
Disability.

Two Enclosures: - 1 to

Hq. G. O. Dept. of the O.
Knoxville, Tenn. May 15/63

Discharged.

Hq. G. O. Dept. of the Ohio.
Station, Cincinnati, O.
Sp Order, No. 75;

Date: February 21, 1863.
Respectfully forwarded to
the Adj. Gen. of the Army.

M. Schaffeld
Maj. Gen.
R. M. Moore
On the (under) (above) 2d

Head Quarters 28th Ky. Inf.
Camp Boyle
23rd Jan 1863
Approved and
respectfully forwarded
W. P. Boone
Col. Comdg 28th Ky. Inf.

Head Quarters, 1st Div. 1st Ky. Inf.
Knoxville, Feb 15th 1863
Approved and forwarded
with respectful remarks
and a certificate of discharge
H. W. Myer
Adj. Gen.
Accepted to take
office Feb 21
W. P. Boone
Adj. Gen.

S. O. 75

Camp Boyle

Louisville Ky. Jan'y 23rd 1863

Col M. P. Bogart

Comd'g 28th Ky. Vols.

Sir I herewith beg leave
most respectfully to tender you my resignation
as 2^d Lieut. of Company A. 28th Regt. Ky. Vols.
to take effect from the 23rd day of January 1863,
and base it upon my physical inability to
withstand the hardships and perform the
duties of a soldier. Accompanying you will
find a Surgeons certificate of disability.
 Hoping that you find it compatible with
your feelings and duties to approve my
resignation

I am Sir

Very Respectly

Your Obedt. Servt.

John A. Weatherford

2^d Lieut. Co. A. 28th Ky. Vols.

M. H. Thayer
S. S. W. 1875

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name *John C. Weatherford*

Rank *2nd Lt* Regiment *28*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Resd*

Day *21* ; Month *Feby* ; Year *13*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *75 Ohio*

Remarks _____

EEN

Clk.

Camp Boyle near Louisville Ky.

January 22nd 1868

I certify that Capt. John A. Weatherford Co
of 28th Regt Ky. Vol. Infy. is not indebted to the U.S.
Government and to my knowledge has no Government
property in his possession.

J. D. Hays.

Adj. & P. M. 28th Ky. Vol. Infy.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Weatherford, A. A.	2d Lt	28	Ky			Ch. Rm	2	1/2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *John A.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>20</i> <i>Weatherford John A.</i>	<i>294</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>CCO</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6</i>
						<i>CC Roll</i>	<i>2</i>			
						<i>Ex.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>368</i>		

Captured at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____ *Cholera*

Paroled at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*, 186*2*; reported at Camp *Panola*, *Aug 30*, 186*2*.
Sept 20 *Oct 2* assigned to 3^d Regt. Ordered to report to Maj W A Smith Brig Prov Marshal
 order. Special order No 13 Camp Wallace Nov 21/62 Copied by *666*

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

John A. Wetherford 2nd Lieut.
28th Regiment of *Ky. Vol. Co. A*
of the
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, a resignation

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *He is*

Suffering from Tertian Malaria

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

It is my opinion that he will never be fit for
duty

Dated at *Louisville*

this *23rd* day of *Jan*

186*3*

J. Blumhans
Surg. for Officers

Approved
M. W. Smith
Surgeon
made

1388
Weaver Henry

Co H, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

11025-1405

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

28

Ky.

James H. Carter
Co. H, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Nashville May 7, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$100; drawn since \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky. Apr 20/62

Enrolled Jan'y 1862
Sourville Ky 3 years
Age 26 years

Muster not a home
Name not borne in prior rolls

Co.
Book mark:

Enroll.

Copy

1389
Weaver Lewis

Co H, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10250105	25
2	10250192	27
3	10250365	28
4	10250272	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

28

Ky.

Lewis Weaver
Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April 30, 1862.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: In Louisville
Jail April 25, 1862.

Enrolled Jan'y 1862
Louisville 3 years
mustered in April
30/62 New Haven.

Book mark:

Weaver

W

28

Ky.

Lewis Weaver

Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Confined in
Jail at Louisville

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

W 28

Ky.

Lewis Weaver
Priv, co H, 28

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

W

28

Ky.

Lewis Weaver

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Confined in jail
at Louisville

Name not borne in
subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Weaver

139
Webb Benjamin
Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0247028	26/0248519
2/0247112	27/0248549
3/0247198	28/0248625
4/0247282	29/3487-B-1886
5/0247366	30
6/0247443	31
7/0247555	32
8/0247635	33
9/0247719	34
10/0247779	35
11/0247845	36
12/0247913	37
13/0247977	38
14/0248046	39
15/0238481	40
16/0237987	41
17/0248087	42
18/0248149	43
19/0248218	44
20/0248276	45
21/0248357	46
22/0238970	47
23/0238987	48
24/0248440	49
25/0248481	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3487-B-86

See also

(U)

28

Ky.

Benjamin Webb
Out, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan 23 1862
Muster-in to date *Jan 23, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 28, 1861.*

Where *Louisville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *3487. B. 86*

Murray

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Benjamin Webb
Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14. 61 to Feb. 28 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Ky.

28

U
Benjamin Webb

Co. F, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

11

28

Ky.

Benjamin Webb

Plt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

W

28

Ky.

Benjamin Webb
Cut, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Letter Acct 8.64

Book mark:

Murray

Ky.

25

11

Benjamin Webb

Plt., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 12.00 for outfit 7.00

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist

11

28

Ky.

Benjamin Webb
Priv, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miner

11

28

Ky.

Henry H. H.

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1. 20 | **Ky.**

1st
1st
1st, Co. 1st 52 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1st 12, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st

1st

Thompson, John

Co. F, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thompson, John*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Benjamin M. L.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:

Book mark :

James M. White
 Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Thompson, John

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1st Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

71

23

Ky.

Benjamin Webb

37

Co. F

23

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 11, 1864

Feb 21

1864

Muster-out to date

Feb 11

1864

Last paid to

Oct 31

1863

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34³⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
 virtue of enlistment
 as 1st. N. H. under the
 provisions of 40th
 191. N. H. Act of 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. Webb

11

28

Ky.

Benjamin Hill

Pr, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga, Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ { 35 25 } 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first

muster Jan 23, 62

Reenlisted as Vol

Vol under G.O

191 Mar & Apr 1863

Book mark :

Benjamin Hill

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)*
1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *no horse*
no equipment
no horse

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Wm. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 to Dec 30, 1864.*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: *Adm. 13-86*
3487 B-86

28

Ky.

11
10
Dr. Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Grand

Copyright

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sept. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864*

*Rolls March & April 1865 -
next on which name
appears,*

Book mark:

Chas. H. H.

Copied

Ky.

, Co.,

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 1862.

Deserted:

When

Where

, 186

Arrested:

When

Where

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 10th 1862*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Remarks: *He was captured by the 1st Regt Ky Inf. at the battle of Shiloh. He was taken to the hospital and died of his wounds.*

Book mark:

James M. Smith

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran.*

*Grand Army Association
under the President's
Proclamation
Discharged Dec. 4/64.
Reported "Apr. 11" 1865.*

Book mark:

James M. Smith *Captain*

James F. Smith

James F. Smith, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James F. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *James F. Smith*

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Not done*

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

*Benjamin N. Smith**34*, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10, 1865*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Detached**because of transfer
in the supply train
for the 1st Reg't
Ky. Inf.*

Book mark:

Benjamin N. Smith

Copyist.

611

28

Ky.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt, Co. *F*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tenn, Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 14*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Original entered the service at Louisville Ky. as Pvt. Oct. 30, 1861.*

Reenlisted as 1st Lieut. Dec. 14/64. Reported under the

President's Proclamation of 12/5.

Clothing last settled Dec. 14/64.

Amount drawn since \$43.08.

Book mark: *Dec 3457-10-1586.*

M 28 Ky
Benjamin Webb
Co. F. 28 Reg't Ky Inf
NOTATION.

Book mark: *Set 87 - B - 1886*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *January 12. 1887.*

This man deserted on or about *Dec 14.*

1864, but as he returned to the service on or about
April 6., 1865, under the President's Procla-
mation dated March 11, 1865, and appears to have
complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not
waived by the Government), the charge of desertion
no longer stands against him. The record of the fact
that he was absent in desertion from on or about
Dec 14., 1864, to on or about *April*
6., 1865, cannot, however, be expunged.

Webb Benjamin
P. D., Co. *28* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers..... <i>2</i>	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Webb desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga
the 12th day of February 1864

Witness:

Stephen W. Lupton

Benjamin Webb

No.

Benjamin Webb
Volunteered at Rossville Ga
February 12th 1864,
By L. Henry Parker
28th Regiment of Ky Art. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D
28th Reg't of Ky Art. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Georgia

Forsythe

I, *Benjamin Webb* born in *Bullitt Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteers*. And I, *Benjamin Webb* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Forsythe Ga*

this

12th day of *February* 1864.

BEFORE

H. Hooker 22nd Lt Col
O. H. 28th Regt. Vol.

Benjamin Webb
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James G. Post

Asst Surg 28th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin Webb*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6*
feet *12* inches high.

H. Hooker 22nd Lt Col

28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*
Regiment of *28th* *Volunteers*, on the *21* day of *May* 1864, at *Forsythe Ga*

Benjamin Webb
Asst Surg 28th Regt
A. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Webb desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware
the 12 day of February, 1864

Witness:

John W. M. M. M.

No. _____

Benjamin Webb
Volunteered at Wilmington
February 12th 1864
By Lt Henry Stokes
28th Regiment of Pa. Vol. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company G
28th Reg't of Pa. Vol. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
_____ that the
_____ is
_____ a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE YEARS.
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll may, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rossville

I, *Benjamin West* born in *Batavia Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin West* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rossville Ga*
this *12th* day of *February* } *Benjamin West*
BEFORE *A. H. Harker Capt Co. 28th Ky. Inf.* mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James A. Post
1st Surg 28th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin West*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6*
feet *2* inches high.

A. H. Harker Capt Co. 28th Ky
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *February* 1864, at *Rossville Ga*

Accepted for service
A. C. H. Harker

AC

*J. Smith, Jr. and C. H.
in the Church of Jesus
Christ of Latter Day Saints*

(11)
 Head Quarters United States Forces
 Charleston S.C. April 27th 1863

Special Order
 No 186

A General Court Martial is hereby
 appointed to assemble at Fort Mifflin S.C. on
 Monday April 27th for the trial of such prisoners
 as may be properly brought before it. The Court
 to consist of the following Officers - viz

Capt	Gada	President
"	Rowe	"
"	Conway	30
"	Martin	28
"	Whipple	5
"	Tollwell	22

The Court shall examine the
 and dispose of the business presented with as
 much expedition as possible

By order of -
 A. D. Bruce
 Col Commanding

A Roman Roman
 as a

(12)

Head Quarters N. S. Forces
Charlottesville Tenn May 2^d 1863

Special Order
No. 94

Capt John Martin 28th Ky. Vol. is
hereby relieved from duty on the General Court
Martial now in session at New Providence Tenn and
Capt George H. Barth 28th Ky. Vol. Mgr. is appointed
to fill the vacancy.

By Command of
Stewart Boone Adams L. D. Bruce At Campy Post

Head Quarters N. S. Forces

Charlottesville Tenn May 2^d 1863

Capt J. F. Randolph 13th 28th Ky. Vol.
is appointed member of General Court Martial
instead of Capt George H. Barth Capt C. C. 28th Ky.

By order of
Stewart Boone Adams L. D. Bruce At Campy Post

Head Quarters N. S. Forces

Charlottesville Tenn May 11th 1863

Special Order
No. 201

Capt Rowe 102^d Ohio Vol. is hereby
appointed Judge Advocate of General Court Martial
now in session at New Providence.

Capt Huston 102^d Ohio Vol. is
hereby appointed a member of General Court
Martial now in session at New Providence.

He will report to the Court at 8 o'clock a.m.

By order of

Stewart Boone Adams L. D. Bruce At Campy Post

(3)
Court met pursuant to adjournment, present
all members named in the order convening the Court -
Judge Horrocks and accused - The proceedings of the
12th of May were read, corrected and allowed -

Private Benjamin Webb was then introduced
and after hearing the order convening the Court was
asked if he had any objections to any member of the
Court named therein, to which he replied in the negative -

The Court was then duly sworn in the
presence of the accused, by the Judge, and the
Judge Horrocks was in presence of accused sworn
as the President of Court -

The accused Benjamin Webb private of D.
Co 28th Regt. Vol. Infy. was then arraigned on the
following Charge & Specification -

Charge & Specification Enacted against Benjamin
Webb private of D. Co 28th Regt. Vol. Infy. -
Charge - Desertion

Specification - In this that Private Benjamin Webb of D.
Co 28th Regt. Vol. Infy. did on or about the 2^d day of
May 1863 desert his Company and Regiment and remain
absent until apprehended at Rapidville by the
3^d of May 1863. and brought back to Claraville Ariz.
under charge of a guard, his at or near Claraville
Ariz. May 4th 1863.

To the Charge and Specification as above
given the accused, pleaded as follows -

To Charge -
To Specification

Not Guilty
Not Guilty

(4)
Charles Shane was then introduced as a witness for the
prosecution, and after being duly sworn, testified as
follows —

Question by Judge Adreals — What is your name
and rank in the Army —

Answer — "Charles Shane 2^d Sergeant 1st Regt. 2^d Div.
Vol. Infantry"

Question by Judge Adreals —

Do you know anything concerning the desertion
of Benjamin Webb, private of Co. F. 28th Regt. Vol. Inf.
on or about the 2^d of May 1863, and if so state all
you know about it —

Answer — "I know that he left about that time — that
about all I know about it."

Question by Court — Do you know how
and when he returned —

Answer — "I don't know how he came back"

Question by Court — Has he been with the 28th Regt.
since he came back —

Answer — "Not that I know of —"

Question by Court — Was the accused in the Guard
house or jail, since he returned to Clarksville

Answer — "I don't know"

Question by Court — Do you keep or have
access to the morning report books of the
Company —

Answer — "No Sir I don't"

Question by Court - Did the accused leave with or without authority -

Answer - I do not know -

— Siddick Clark was then introduced as a witness by the Prosecution, and after being duly sworn, testified as follows -

Question by Judge Advocate - What is your name and rank in the Army

Answer - Siddick Clark Private Co. F. 28th Ky. Inf. -

Question by Judge Advocate - Do you know anything concerning the desertion of Benjamin Webb Private of Co. F. 28th Ky. Inf. on or about the 2nd day of May, 1863. and if so state all you know about it -

Answer - Well he left here about the 1st or 2nd day of May - That's all I know about it -

Question by Court - Do you know anything about the accused being arrested at Russell's Ky. and brought back under guard here on about the 4th day of May 1863.

Answer - No Sir I don't know -

Question by Court - Did the accused leave without permission of his commanding Officer

Answer I don't know -

Stephen Mc Gupton was then introduced as a witness by the Prosecution and after being duly sworn - testified as follows -

Question by Judge Advocate — What
do you ~~know~~ name and rank in the army
Answer Stephen M. Gorton 1st Sergt. Co. I.
28th Regt. Pa.

Question by Judge Advocate — Do you know
anything concerning the desertion of Benjamin
H. Private Co. F. 28th Regt. Inf. on
or about the 2d day of May 1863. and if so
state all you know about it —

Answer — All that I do know about it
I was over at the Fair Grounds last
Monday a week — and he was handed
over to me by a Lieut. And he had
citizens clothes on and I brought him
down and reported to Col. Bruce
I did not know whether he left with
or without leave — I marked him absent
without leave on the morning report
Question by Court — by whose authority
did you mark him absent with out
leave —

Answer By Lieut. William C. McDowell
Question by Court — Did Lieut
McDowell have command of the
Company

Answer — Yes sir

Question by Court — Do you know
anything about the accused being arrested
at Repperville and brought back
under guard

Answer — Well all that I know the
Lieut. handed him over to me —

Question - By Court - What did the Lieut
say to you when he handed him over to
you.

Answer - He told me to report him to
Col Bruce

Question - By Court - What day did
you report the accused absent without
leave -

Answer - I don't remember - I think it
was about the 1st or 2d day of May

The Case here closed -
After due deliberation the Court having
carefully weighed the evidence adduced, find
the accused Benjamin Webb Private 5 Co
28th Inf. 1st Regt. as follows -

of Specification -

Charge

that the Court do therefore order 10 Years Imprisonment
with his Company -

Not Guilty
Not Guilty
10 Years Imprisonment

1391
Webb William

Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	247027	26	10	248480
2	10	247111	27	10	248518
3	10	247197	28	10	248548
4	10	247281	29	10	248624
5	10	247365	30		
6	10	247442	31		
7	10	247554	32		
8	10	247634	33		
9	10	247718	34		
10	10	247778	35		
11	10	247844	36		
12	10	247912	37		
13	10	247976	38		
14	10	248045	39		
15	10	238480	40		
16	10	237986	41		
17	10	248086	42		
18	10	248147	43		
19	10	248217	44		
20	10	248275	45		
21	10	238969	46		
22	10	238978	47		
23	10	248358	48		
24	10	248388	49		
25	10	248439	50		

Number of personal papers herein

6

Book Mark:

See also

W

28

Ky.

William Webb

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 28, 1861.

Where

Louisville

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copy.

U

28

Ky.

William Webb

Plt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14. 61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

11

28

Ky.

William Webb

Capt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

11

28

Ky.

William Webb

Private, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

10

28

Ky.

William Webb

Out, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Escaped capture
from bridge near Gallatin
Has not yet reported -
rejoined Co since Muster
Sutter acct \$5.00

Book mark:

Murray

Carried

W

28

Ky.

William Webb

Out, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due R Baker Duties \$4.00

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist

11

28

Ky.

William Webb

Plt

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

71

28

Ky.

William H. H.

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lingfield*, 186 3.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *lost duty during
sight train*

Book mark:

Pauline

Copyist.

21 *20* | **Ky.**

William H. H.

Co. I, 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 2*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

28

Ky.

William H. H.

....., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *extra duty*
driving light team

Book mark:

71

28

Ky.

William D. Li

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Faint

7

28

Ky.

William H. H.

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. H.

11

28

Ky.

William H. H.

_____, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. H. H.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

28

Ky.

William L. ...

..., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 year*, 186.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

71

21

Ky.

William H. H. H.

1st

Co.

25

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roanoke Va Feb 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ⁵¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
 virtue of reenlistment
 as 1st Lt. under the
 provisions of A. C. No. 141,
 W. P. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. H. H.

C. H. H.

11 28

Ky.

William Noble (1864)
Pr, Co. F, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cassville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ (25 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first
muster Jan 23.64
Reenlisted as Vol
191 Under G.O
Sept 1863

Book mark :

Wm Noble

1100
1100, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1100* *1100* *1100* *1100*, 1864.

Present or absent *1100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged by order of*
Regulation in Vet. Roll.
De la...

Book mark:

Andrew Smith
Smith, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Sept 15 to Dec 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service as Corporal & mounted
June 12 54
because

Book mark:

Ky.

28

William H. 00

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlisted to the 2/1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in detached service
as per 1st of the
1st of the 1st of the
1st of the 1st of the 45 cts.*

Book mark:

11

28

Ky.

William H. H.

Cor., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran
On detached service
as long as remains in

Book mark:

Charles
Copyright.

28

Ky.

William H. Smith
Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went to hospital
Jan. 14. 64.*

Book mark:

C. Smith
Copyist

Ky.

28

W

William Webb

Prst, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 2 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined from
Desertion.
Veteran.

Book mark:

Excluding

Copyid.

Ky.

Handwriting practice lines showing two slanted strokes (likely 'a' or 'c') on a set of three horizontal lines (top, middle dashed, bottom).

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 11th Feb 1869, 1869.

Deserted:

When 1867, 1867.

Where _____

Arrested:

When....., 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark

28 1864
William Smith
Pvt. Co. 2d Reg't Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Humboldt Tenn., 1865

Deserted:

When

Dec 15, 1864

Where

Track Tenn.

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Returned 17th 65

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John W. Smith
Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not present*

Book mark:

John A. Smith
Doc, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Excused by duty by*
sentences by a court
to make the time lost
by absence without leave
good to the Government.
From the Dec 14/64 to
Feb 17/65.

Book mark:

28

Company Muster Roll

1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

100 for

Remarks: *See Appendix No. 5, H.R. 1111*
4/11/62 June 1/62 - 1/63

Remarks: [unclear] 7/65
No. 108, 4th June 9/65
[unclear] the following sentence =
[unclear] by [unclear] mentioned
to insert page [unclear]
14th Dec 4 - 12th Feb 22 and to
make the time good lost
by absence without leave
to the Government.

Book mark:

Copyright

28

Ky.

William H. H.

B. V., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2100 X, 1863.

Present or absent: 1000 X.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: William H. H. Co. F. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf. No. 31, dated
 March 25th 1863. June 1/63. Promoted to
 the following position. To be paid by
 and allowance from the 14th Dec. 1862
 to 17th May 1863. and to make the time
 good in absence without leave
 at the time he detached. To receive
 transfer to the 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.
 for the 1st of June 1863.

Book mark:

P. H. H.

Copyist.

21

28

Ky.

William J. ...

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Jan. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 14, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160. 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Discharged from the service at Louisville Ky. on Dec. 14, 1865. Received a 2nd Lt. Co. 28th Reg't Ky. Inf. Reported for duty on 4/64. No. 31, dated Feb. 2, 1864. June 9, 1864. (over)

Book mark:

See the ...

JUN-6

10248624

1891

Rem. (Cont.) :- promulgated
the following finding
to sentence of a G. C. W. i.
Guilty with absence
without leave and to
forfeit all pay and allow-
ances from the 14th of
Dec. 1864. to 17th Feb. 65.
and to make the time
lost by absence without
leave good to the Govt.
Containing last 2. filed
Feb. 12/64. Amount drawn
since \$86.32.

Libb 2/m
P. Co. F, 28 Ky. Inf, Reg't
6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>11</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>22</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters 4th Reg.
Mass. Infantry 1st
Sept. 22. 61

Vf

Special Order No 180

Detach 1st Regt Co 5,
as transfered at the 3. 4. 6. 8.
to date from June 14, 61

Recd N. 2, 20th, 20th Sept 61

HEAD-QUARTERS 4th ARMY CORPS.

Atlanta, Ga. Sep. 22 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 151

Extract.

III. The following named enlisted men are hereby detailed for duty as Transfers at these H. Q. Pers.

William Webb. Co. F. 28th Ky. Vols.

To date from June 14th 1864

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GEN'L

Stanley

~~CHANDLER~~

*Comdg. Officer
28th Ky. Vols.*

Amos Sinclair
Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Webb desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockville Ga
the 12th day of February 1864
Witness: Stephen M. Engleton William Webb

No. _____
William Webb
Volunteered at Rockville Ga
February 12th 1864.
By Lt Henry Hooker
28th Regiment of Ry Vol Mt Inf
2nd enlistment; last served in Company F
28th Reg't of Ry Vol Mt Inf
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Knoxville

I, William Webb born in Bullitt Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 28th years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for Volunteers. And I, William Webb do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Knoxville Ga
this 12th day of February 1864, } William Webb
BEFORE H. Hooker 2nd Lt } mark
Co 28th Ky. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James A. Post
Asst Surg 28th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Webb
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is A
feet 1 1/2 inches high.

H. Hooker 2nd Lt & Co
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
2nd Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 12th day of February, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn

Wm Webb
Capt 16th Ky Vols
A. C. McCracken
D. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Webb ^{dying}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockville, Md

the 12th day of February

Witness:

Stephen W. Gupston William Webb
more

No.

William Webb
Volunteered at Rockville, Md
February 12th 1864,
By Lt Henry Hooker
28th Regiment of N.Y. Vol. Inf
2nd enlistment; last served in Company D
28th Reg't of N.Y. Vol. Inf
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Parisville

I, William Webb born in Bullitt Co. Ky. aged 28 years, in the State of Kentucky and by occupation a Copper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of February 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Webb do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Parisville Ga. this 12th day of February 1864 BEFORE J. Harker 2nd Lt. 1st Regt. 28th Ky. Vols. William Webb mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James G. Post
Asst Surg. 28th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Webb previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

J. Harker 2nd Lt. 1st Regt. 28th Ky.
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 12th day of February 1864, at Parisville Ga.

1865

Charges and Specifications
against

Pin Ann Webb Co F
28 Ky Ind.

Head Ind 28 Ky Ind
Huntville Ala. 8/65
Respectfully forwarded
Roman Doran
St. Albans

11/1/65
H. D. Duns & Co. 231 N. 4th
Huntville Ala. Mar. 7 1865
Respectfully forwarded

J. Van Dusen
Big Lick, Conn.

Hd. In. 23rd Feb
Huntville Ala.
Mar. 9. 1865
For trial by Jury.
C. R.
W. L. Elliott
Big Lick Conn.

Trial postponed on ac-
count of inability of the
principal witness to be pre-
sented at this time.

J. B. Jones
Capt. & Co.
Hd: 2nd 23rd - 4th 1865
Huntville, Ala. Mar. 19. 1865

Charge & Specification preferred against William
Webb Det Co I. 28th Reg V.V. & A.

Charge	Desertion
Specification	In this that William Webb Det Co I. 28 th Reg V.V. & A. did desert his Company & Regt on or about the 14 th of Dec 1864 at Nashville Tenn and remained absent until on or about the 17 th of Feb 1865 when he rejoined his Company & Regt at or near Shentonville Ala

Stephen M. Gup-ton
1st Lieut Co I. 28th Reg
Det Det & Coy

McTropes

Chas. B. Skinner
Co I. 28th Reg V.V. & A.
— Breman

Wagon Master in
1st Det Train 4th A.R.

Lt. 20th M.D. 20th M.D. 1865
 Charges and Specifications
 preferred against Private John
 Webb Co. J. 28th May 1865

Head Quarters 28th May 1865
 Camp Harlan Nashville Tenn.
 May 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
 J. Roman Doone
 Lieut. Col. Campy. Regt.

Head Quarters 28th May 1865
 Near Nashville Tenn May 21. 65
 Respectfully forwarded
 J. Van Dusen
 Brig Gen. 1st Regt.

Head Quarters 28th May 1865
 Camp Harlan Nashville Tenn
 May 22nd 1865
 Returned to the charges
 who charges have been held
 against this soldier since
 17th 1865. Of Company

Commanders neglect their duties
 on the return of sections Regimental
 Commanders should prefer
 charges against the officer, for
 the neglect.

By Command of
 Brig. Gen. Elliott
 James H. Pierce
 Major Act. Jth

Head Quarters 28th May 1865
 Camp Harlan " May 23rd 1865
 Respects returned There is not and
 has not been any respect on the
 part of the Company Comdr. The
 charges were promptly preferred
 at Nashville immediately upon
 the return of the man to the Regt.
 The witness "Roman" was absent
 the charges were returned with
 deficiencies to be reformed when
 Roman comes to produce.
 Since then they have been for-
 warded three times.
 I respectfully recommend the that Com.
 to return the man to duty now
 he was absent a short time &
 returned voluntarily, and has
 been deprived of a trial a

Considerable time.
 J. Roman Doone
 Lt. Col. 1st Regt.

Head Quarters 28th May 1865
 Near Nashville Tenn May 21. 65
 Respectfully forwarded
 J. Van Dusen
 Brig Gen. 1st Regt.

C. M., Care of Mrs. Wells.

At Lee 4. 28 Key 8. 29.

June 9. 45.

W

Alfred Quarles 2^d Co 4th A. C.
Camp Hunter Nashville, Tenn.
June 9th 1865.

General Orders
No 29.

Before a General Court
Martial of which Major Anthony E. Gordon
40th Regiment Indiana Volunteer
Infantry is President convened near Head
Quarters Second Brigade Second Division
Fourth A.C. By virtue of Special Order No
8 of Extract III Head Quarters Second Division
Fourth A.C. Dated May 11/1865 was assigned
and tried

Private William Webb
Co "F" 25th Kentucky Vet. Vol. Inf.

Charge
Finding

Question

Not Guilty, but guilty of absence
without leave.

Sentence

To lose all pay and allowances from
the 14th day of December 1864, to the
14th day of February 1865, and to perform
thirty days hard labor at his regiment,
and to make the time lost by absence
without leave, good to the Government.

In the case of Private
William Webb Co "G" 28th Kentucky Vet
Vol. Inf. the proceedings findings and
sentence are confirmed, and will be
carried into effect by the Regimental
Commander, although by no means
adequate to his offences.

By Command of
Ans Wm Genl Elliott
(sig) J C Jacobs
Act Adj + Genl

Official

A. H. Wilsey
Capt 15th Ohio Vol Inf
A. A. A. Genl
2^d Brig

At the Court
March 28th Kentucky 773

1892
Weber Frederick

Co. C., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weber Frederick.

* 1393
Weber Frederick

Co. B, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10242448	* 10244129
2 10242536	* 10244165
3 10242626	* 10244246
4 10242717	
5 10242802	
6 10242884	
7 10242976	
8 10243067	
9 10243136	
10 10243221	
11 10243314	
12 10243337	
13 10243407	
14 10243478	
15 10243551	
16 10238416	
17 10238077	
18 10243647	
19 10243725	
20 10243798	
21 10243861	
22 10243922	
23 10243985	
24 10244044	
25 10244085	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W 28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Pvt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 17, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Underwood

W

28

Ky.

Fredrick Meier

Pvt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 14 Oct / 1 to 4628, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Prk, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich - apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Weber

11

28

Ky.

Fredrick Weber

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 28 | Ky.

Fredrick Hecker

Reg't, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

W

28

Ky.

Fredrick Weber

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Pvt

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 7 days absent
without leave

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Anderson

Copyist.

K

28

Ky.

Fredrick Weber

20

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

7 days absent without
leave in Sept

Book mark:

Adison

48

28

Ky.

Frederick Heber

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31-62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 7 days absent without leave in Sept

Book mark:

Roussell

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Fredrick Heber

Plt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rountman

Superd.

44

28

Ky.

Fredrick Heber

Plt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbain

44

28

Ky.

Fredrick Heber

Hagener Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Hagener

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

W

28

Ky.

Fredrick Weber
Waggoner, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roussell Copyright

48

28

Ky.

Fredrick Weber

Wagon Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-8 Oct-1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Wag., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyright

21-

Ky.

Friedrich Weber

Major, Co. C, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by

virtue of enlistment
as Vet. Vol. under the
Provisions of G.O. 191.
N.S. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Heber (Mex)

Pr, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rapville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Date of first*
muster Jan 23. 62
Reenlisted as
Vet Vol Under go
191 War Dept 1863

Book mark:

Manning Confid.

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Put

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 36 100 for loss of gov. Prop.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: veteran 1 link 1 harness
+ Pin, curry comb.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Pat., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 36 100 for Loss gov. Prop.

Remarks: veteran, 1 Hitching
Staple, 1 Chariot + Pin
1 Curry Comb.

Book mark:

large

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Put, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 $\frac{36}{100}$ for Loss Gov. Prop.

Remarks: 1 Hitching Snap.

1 Hairnet & Pin. 1 Curry Comb.

Book mark:

Floyd

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Pat, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Chat-tanooga. 1 Haversack.
retired

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Put, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ - $\frac{40}{100}$ for stoppages.

Remarks: veteran, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber.

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

40

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

1 Navysack.

Book mark:

Wall.

W.

28

Ky.

Fredrick Heber.

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 40
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

Stall.

N.

28

Ky.

William H. H. H.

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wall.

Copyist.

74.

28

Ky.

Frederick Heber

Pvt.

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

Present or absent

Present.

, 1865.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Hall.

Copyright.

28

Ky.

Frederick Weber

Pvt.

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

(Present.)

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

71

28

Ky.

Frederick H. Lee.

Co. C., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186-; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....⁷⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 210. 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as
 Pvt. Apr. 17/61 at Louisville Ky,
 He enlisted as Pvt. as well as youth

Book mark:

Hall.

Rever. Friend,

P., Co. C., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.,

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers..... <i>2</i>	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Weber desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 34 years and 34 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockville Georgia
the 13 day of February 1864
Witness:
Silas F. Barnall
Frederick Weber

No. _____

Frederick Weber
Volunteered at Rockville Georgia
February 13th 1864,
By Geo. W. Barth Capt. Co. C.
28th Regiment of N.Y. Vols.
MT. Infy.
Re enlistment; last served in Company (C)
28th Reg't of N.Y. Vols. M.I.
Discharged _____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rosville

I, *Friedrich Weber* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Baden* aged *34* years,
and by occupation *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *3rd* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteer*. And I, *Friedrich Weber* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rosville Georgia*
this *13th* day of *February* 1864.
Before *Geo W Barth Capt.*
28th Reg

Friedrich Weber

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Maynard
Asst Surg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Geo W Barth Capt. Co. C.

28th Reg of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *MT Inf*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
28th Reg of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *Feb* 1864, at *Rosville Ala.*

Wm Maynard
Asst Surg
Co. C. MT Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Frederick W. Miller, Residing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 34 years and 34 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Georgia
the 13 day of February 1864.

Witness:
James F. Beaman
Frederick W. Miller

No. _____

Frederick W. Miller
Volunteered at Rossville Georgia
February 13th 1864,
By Geo. W. Barth Capt. Co. C.
28th Regiment of Ky Vols
W. T. Tully

Re enlistment; last served in Company (C)
28th Regt. of Ky. Vols.
Discharged _____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Rossville

I, *Friedrich Weber* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Baden* aged *34* years,
and by occupation a *Teamster* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirteenth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteers*. And I, *Friedrich Weber* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rossville Georgia*
this *13th* day of *February* 1864,
BEFORE me *Geo. W. Barth Capt.*
1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Jones
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Friedrich Weber*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Geo. W. Barth Capt. Co. C.

28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *mt. Pleasant Ky.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C.*
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *February* 1864, at *Rossville Ga.*

+ 1394
Webster John

Co. 6, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10242447	25
2	10242535	27
3	10242625	28
4	10242716	29
5	10242801	30
6	10242883	31
7	10242975	32
8	10243066	33
9	10243134	34
10	10243220	35
11	10243317	36
12	10244201	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

01

28

Ky.

John Hebler
Ort, Co. 6, 28

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chen H. H. Ky Jan 23, 1862.
Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 14

, 1862.

Where

Louisville

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyright.

Ky.

28

11

John H. Hefner

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 14 Oct / 11 to 28 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hefner

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

John Hoepler
Prk, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & ad*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Madison

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

John Hoepfer

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

3 days - absent
without leave

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

Mr

28

Ky.

John Woepeler

Pl, Co. *C*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Woodman

1862

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

John Wepler
Pot

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

Present or absent

Present

1862.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

3 days - absent
without leave

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

John Woepfer

Pvt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 45 days absent
without leave,
Prisoner before
a court martial

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

K

28

Ky.

Pvt John Woepfer

Appears on

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 / Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Russellville
Ky Hosp

Book mark:

Abbon

Copyright

48

28

Ky.

John Hoefler

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31-62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Russellville Ky

Book mark:

Russellville

Copyright

78

28

Ky.

John Hoefler

Cot., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Russell-
ville Hospital Dec 24 -
Awaiting his discharge

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

John Hooper

Private, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Col Maxwell March 30th 1863
Post Russellville

Book mark Discharged Jan'y 31-1863
Wicks & S R

Rountree

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

John Woepfer

Reg't Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Russellville Ala., Jan 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to , 186 .

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Russellville
Ky March 20, 1863. By order
of Col Maxwell Comdg Post
Disability.

Book mark: Discharged at Russellville
Ky Jan 31, 1863

(361)

Floyd

Copyright

Miller, John

P. Co. C,

28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *July 7th*, 1867.

This is accepted as referring to

John Webber. Privt.

Co. "C". 28th Regiment Kentucky

Vols., who was *dischd?* *Jan'y 31st*.

1863 at Russellville Ky.

E. N. B.

H. B. B.

S. H.

E. Martin
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

2627
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John Webber
a Private Co. *C*
28th Reg't of Ky. Inf.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Hall*.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 27 1863.

Duplication some in Pension Office

En on Casualty Roll
J. B.

(See outside) (To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Army Reg.)

STATION: Russellville, Ky. *Co. H. 1st Regt. 116th Regt Ky. Vol.*
DATE: Jan. 31, 1863
Commanding ~~Company~~ Post

because of (Have consult par. 1200, p. 254; also, par. 1035, p. 403, and directions on Form 12, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations)

DISCHARGED this 9/11/47.

I Swingly Act Asst. Surgeon

day of *January* 1863, at *Russellville, Ky.*

La. Maxwell Col. 26th Regt. H. Vol's

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Total _____

County—

Size 40—

[DUPLICATES.]

1395

Wegar August.

Co. A., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wegar August.

+ 1396
Weger August
 Co *a*, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239449	25
2	10239553	27
3	10239653	28
4	10239754	29
5	10239856	30
6	10239935	31
7	10238703	32
8	10240040	33
9	10240114	34
10	10240786	35
11	10238498	36
12	113169467	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

ON

28

Ky.

August Weger
City, Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861.
Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Final

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

August Weger

Btl., Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 6, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

*Voucher for roll shows
payment for Oct. 10 to 31/61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cal. corner

Copyright.

28

Ky.

W

August. Weizer

Private, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21st 31st 1st 1st 31st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

August Meyer

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copied

W

28

Ky.

August Weigel

Sitz, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Filed

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

August Weigman

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falco

Ky.

11 *28*
William H. ...
Regt Kentucky Inf.
Co. 11, 1st

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Regt Kentucky Inf. 5, 1867.*

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 1 28 1 Ky.

Augusta Meyer
Butler, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Louisville, Ky. Jan 23,
1863.

Book mark:

Falconer

Copied

28

Ky.

W
August Morgan

Sgt., Co. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

WORK next on which
name appears.

Book mark:

Falcons

Copies

911-

28

Ky.

August Weyer

Oct, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at Fort
Detected Jan'y 2nd 63 at Louis-
ville, Ky. in accordance with the regt.
showing that he has returned from de-
sertion to duty. Mustered out by Maj
J. H. Hanson 45th Regt. Ill. Inf. - U. S. M.
M. 21st Oct. 21/64 at

Book mark:

136 and
over

JUN-5.

10240786

1891

Lexington Ky no name
listed on Roll's for mustering
out-

Ky.

August 28

Pat, Co. *12*, *25* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 28, 186*7*

Muster-out on date

Sept 1, 186*7*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *202* *67* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Clothing account*

settled to include aug

12, 1867 at which time

the Co. books were de-

stroyed by capture at

Millerton Tenn.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyright.

W | 28 | Ky.
August Weger.
Art. Co. D. 28 Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army, *

for to Aug 31, 1862
Station Camp Chase,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1862

Where Louisville.

By whom A. T. Byerly.

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 10, 1862

Where Louisville.

By whom Throckmorton.

Last paid: Maj. Nunces.

By whom Maj. Nunces.

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—
R. & P. 20712.

Blank mark:

Heeger August

Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Meiger						cc Roll	1	in 9		
Meiger August	P	28	Reg.	A	A	Ex.	2	371		

Wounded at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

He died _____, 1862, of _____

Wounded at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862; reported at Camp Chase, Aug 19, 1862.

Prisoner Aug 27/62

Copied by E. B. B.

Branch No 3 Louisville Ky

Name of Hospital, *Crispian Hospital*

Name of Patient, *August Kruger*

Disease or Injury, *Erysipelas*

Result, *Cured*

Date of Transmission, *March 3^d 1866*

AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

Prb W. 28 Kg

DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward Bed No 2 Eruption General Hospital at Leeds ^{March 3} Leeds (Voy)
 Name August Meagan Age Rank Priv Co. A Regiment 28 Rg Col
 Disease or Injury, Erysipelas
 Result,
 Admission, April 19th 1863
 Return to duty, cured, March 3^d 1864
 Furlough,
 Discharge from service,
 Transfer to another Hospital,
 Death,
 DATE OF
 [Name of attending Medical Officer.]
A. R. Morris A. A. Long U.S.A.

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
<u>1863</u> <u>April 19</u>			Has Cold Head No Erysipelas present all functions normal. Has weakness of right knee joint Is of a Scrofulous diathesis Nothing administered. No further history of this case is given by A. A. Long or Ritchie who was in charge of this Hospital up to Feb 7 th 1864—at which time said Ritchie was relieved from duty by A. A. Long or R. Morris who found the patient labouring under Erysipelas, of face
<u>1864</u> <u>Feb 9th</u>	R. Bismuth grs. Xii Glycine ʒj M Bismuth grs. X times a day. Extruding from Half Diet		
" 10 th	Continue Bismuth & Glycine to face	" "	
" 11 th	" " " " " "	" "	
" 12 th	" " " " " "	" "	
" 13 th	" " " " " "	" "	
" 14 th	"	Full Diet	Erysipelas Arrested
" 15 th		" "	Convalescent
" 16 th		" "	"
<u>March 3^d</u>			Returned to Duty

1397

Wilburne Joseph

Co E., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilburne Joseph

1398

Welch John.

Co. G., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh, John.

1399
Welch John
 Co *H*, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10250034	26
2	10250107	27
3	10250194	28
4	10250274	29
5	10250369	30
6	10250459	31
7	10250679	32
8	10251371	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Moar-107-68*

See also

W 28 | Ky.

John Welch

Priv., Co. H 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Tupper near
New Haven Ky, Apr 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1862.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Moar: 107-66.

Wearies

W

28

Ky.

John Welsh

Pri, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862.
dated May 10, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. G. G.

W

28

Ky.

John Welch

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

W

28

Ky.

John Welch

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt White's Company

Book mark:

Weaver

11 98 | Ky.

John Welch

Co. A, 98 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Co B. Capt White

Book mark:

Weaver

Copied

W

28

Ky.

John Welsh

Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Company B.

Special roll Apr 10/63
with on which name
appears

Book mark:

Weaver

W

28

Ky.

John Welsh

Co. No. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
B. by order of Col W. P.
Boone

Name not taken up on
rolls of Co B.

Book mark :

R. S. Richardson

28

Ky.

John Green

Age *31* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Gasbills Army, May 7, 1866

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Apr 20, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1866*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred to Co. 13*
28th Ky Inf

* Omitted on roll

Book mark:

Buceller

Original

1400

Welch, John.

Co I, **28 Kentucky Inf.**

Private. | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh, John.

1401

Welch Patrick

Co *20.*, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh Patrick

+ 1402
Welsh John
 Co *G*, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10248728	28
2	10248809	27
3	10248892	28
4	10239023	29
5	10238795	30
6	10248985	21
7	10249062	22
8	10249136	23
9	10249287	24
10	10249929	25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

28

Ky.

John Welsh
Cai, Co. G., 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Temple near
New Haven, Ky., Apr. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 23,

1862.

Where

Louisville

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Plant
Copied

W. 28 cty
John Welsh
Co. G, 28 Reg't cty Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Clarke

Copyright

W.

28

Ky.

John Welsh

Private, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copyist.

Ky.
Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Apr. 14th 186, 186

Deserted:

When 1862, 186

Where London N.Y.

Arrested:

When....., 186

Where

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

John H. Smith
Ky.

Pvt, Co *G*, *2d* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *April 1st*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *April 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Liberty, Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W.

28

Ky.

John Clark

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 15, 1862

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copyd.

(858)

Ky.

28

John Reich

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

R. G. Blank

Copyist.

28

Ky.

Wm. H. Black
Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Savannah 21st
Sept 1862*

*Special roll. Apr 12/63
next on which name
appears.*

Book mark:

W. G. Black

Copyist.

off 28

John W. H. K.
Reg't I
Co. ... 1st Muster I

75
Mr. Co., *Regt.*
 Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
 for *Sat. Apr. 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Storage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented July 18,
1862, Louisville, Ky.

Book mark :

Aschbach

Ky.

28

Sam Hersh

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., May 4th 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Louis-*
vile Ky July 18th 62

Book mark:

Buss

Copyright.

1403

Welsh; John.

Co *A.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, John.

+ 1404
Welsh John

Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private (Private)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1023847	26
2	10251689	27
3	10257824	28
4	10252300	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

John M. ...
Pvt., Co. *2nd*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Poplarville, Ga. Mar 8*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

28

Ky.

John H. H. H.

Priv., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserted March 24/62

(Enrolled March 23/62
Louisville, 3 years)

Muster not shown

Special roll dated
Apr 12/63 next on which
name appears.

Book mark: _____

John H. H. H.

Ky.

John W. Lusk

Phil, Co. *D, 28* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted March 24,*
62.

Book mark:

Lusk

Copyright

John Welsh

Priv, Co. *I*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Apr 22, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted at
Louisville Mch 24/62*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

1405
Welsh Patrick

Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10244359	x
10244442	x
10244525	x
10244604	x
10244677	x
10238713	x
10244755	x
10244816	x
10244869	x
10244916	x
10244966	x
10245017	x
10245065	x
10245113	x
10245166	x
10245218	x
10245269	x
10245301	x
10245358	x
10245559	x
10238521	x
43170560	x
	x
	x
	x
	x

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

NK

28

Ky.

Patrick Welsh

....., Capt. O'Neill's Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Vols.*
Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven, Ky. Jan 23, 1862
Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 14, 186 .

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

K

28

Ky.

Patrick Melish

....., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 14, 61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Melish

W

28

Ky.

Patrick Welch

Cor

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nr

28

Ky.

Patrick Welsh

Pr

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. DEC. 1862

Book mark:

Woods

115

28

Ky.

⁺
Patrick Welch

304

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31, to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C. C.

Orlando Ky.

Orlando

Orlando, Co., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 16 1861*, 1861.

Deserted:

When *March*, 1861.

Where *Franklin Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

Remarks: *Paroled July 11.*

Name cancelled.

Book mark:

44

28

Ky.

Patrick Melch

Sgt

, Co. K,

28

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Disenter.

Book mark:

A 28

Ky.

T. T. W. M. M. M.
Pr. Co. H, 28

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated up 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Diserter*

Book mark:

A. T. M. M.

Correct.

28

Ky.

Patience H. H. H.

Pat., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Patience H. H. H.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Minor Changes*

Book mark: _____

1 H. H. H.

Dr

28

Ky.

Patrie Irish

For, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *4 weeks pay from
Jan. 23, 1863 to Apr.
1863 by General
Court Martial*

Book mark: _____

Serial

28

Ky.

Patrick Walsh

Co. D, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Patrick Welch

Co., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Quarantined Jan 23/63*

at which time 4 months
and 23 days pay was
due him reported
April 19/63 was sen-
tenced by C. M. to for-
feit all pay for his
time of absence
which pay and ab-

Book mark:

(over)

JUN-6

10245017

018910

loances were stopped
from him he got
to for his 4:00
23 days for him
at time of desertion

47

28

Ky.

Patrick, Dick

Co., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 4 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in hospital
at Nashville
Tenn. Dec 27 1863

Book mark:

Dr. J. A. Neal

W

28

Ky.

Patrick Melch

Priv..., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville Tenn. since Dec 18 1864*

Book mark:

Waterbury

21

28

Ky.

Patrick H. Hines

Hines, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded and in Hospital since June 23rd 64*

Book mark:

Waterbury

W

28

Ky.

Patrick Welch

Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment ¹⁸⁶⁴ to Aug. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded

Book mark:

Waterbury

W

28

Ky.

Patrick Welch

Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded

Book mark: -

Waterbury

11

28

Ky.

W. H. H. H.

11, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Wounded
at Fairview Ky.*

Book mark:

(358)

Waterbury

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Patrick Welch

Priv

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 21 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

40
100

for 1 haversack

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Lick in hosp. in Louis-
ville.

Book mark:

David

W

28

Ky.

Patrick Walsh

Plt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered the service as act
forth; deserted Jan'y 23 '63; returned
Apr 19 '63; tried by G. C. M., sentenced
to forfeit all pay & allow. while ab-
sent. No. date & source of order
unknown. Wounded at Newcomer
Mt., Ga., June 27 '64. Mustered out

Book mark: (over)

David

JUN-6

10245559

416814

by reason of expiration of term
of service Feb. 8 '65.

76

28

Ky.

Patrick Walsh

Reg't Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., July 8, 1865

Muster-out to date July 8, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 23, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
by reason of term of
detachment.

Book mark:

T. A. M. M.

11 | 28 | Ky
Patrick Welch

Sergt. Geo. J. 28 Ky. V.I.
Appears on

Muster Roll
of Co. G, 3 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*
for _____
Station _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____
Where _____, 1861.

By whom _____
Period _____

Mustered into service:
When _____
Where _____, 1861.

By whom _____
Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent _____
Remarks: _____
From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O. of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O. of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.
R. & P. 20718.

Bank mark : _____
O. J. Taylor
Copyw.

Frank A. Rick

P., Co. *5*, *28* Reg't *Ky.* Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>/</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No.

No. of Bed, 77

Name. *Pariett, Welsh*

Age. *26* Nativity. *Ky.*

Married or single. *Single*

Residence. *Lebanonville Ky.*

Nearest relation. *Samuel Thomas Welsh*

Post Office address. *Lebanonville Ky.*

Rank. *Priv* Co. *D.* Reg't *28* Ky.

When admitted. *July 12th /64*

From what source. *Chattanooga Tenn*

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of lesion.)

G.S. Wounds Thigh &c.

No. 8 G.H.

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Date. *June 27th /64*

By what means, or weapon

M. Ball

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.						Records of—		Vol.	
NAME	RANK.	No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.				
						Ce Roll	1	in 9	
						Miss Camp Roll	16	in 9	file 6
						M Roll	729	in 1	
						Ex.	2	371	
10th	28		Ky.						

at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Welch Patrick

Lebanon Ky. Aug. 12.

, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____

Lebanon Ky. Aug. 12.

, 1862; reported at Camp _____, 1862.

Aug 27/62. On list of absentees from Camp Wallace dated Nov 19/62 absent without leave since Oct 12/62

Copied by E. G. G.

(over)

(Record continued.)

m Roll dated Dec 31/62 shows him "Exchd"

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by _____

RENOVATION FROM DISCOMMITTAL OF THE BUREAU

1406
Wepler John.

Co. C., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wepler. John.

1407

Westbacher Anselm.

Co *A.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westbacher. Anselm

¹⁴⁰⁸
Nesel George
Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239452	21
2	10239555	22
3	10239655	23
4	10239756	24
5	10239858	25
6	10239937	26
7	10240010	27
8	10240092	28
9	10240167	29
10	10240219	30
11	10240271	31
12	10240320	32
13	10240371	33
14	10238281	34
15	10237844	35
16	10240442	36
17	10240395	37
18	10240464	38
19	10240512	39
20	10240554	40
21	10240613	41
22	10240676	42
23	10240737	43
24	431691178	44
25		45

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

28

Ky.

Sergeant

Oct, Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *Louisville Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

As shown on roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

7-10-1861

W

28

Ky.

George Wescel

Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Voucher for roll shows
payment for Oct 10 to 31, 64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Filed

Copy

W

28

Ky.

George Wesel

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

28

Ky.

Serge Hesel

C. Z., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For record

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

George W. Marshall

Sgt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Frederick

Copyist.

W

25

Ky.

George W. C.

Butler, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconi

Copyist

28

Ky.

W

George Meser

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

George W. ...
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick ... Copyright.

W 28 Ky.

George W. Lee

B. 1, Co. 4, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Charles W. Lee, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gal. Lee 3 Copies

24

28

Ky.

George Wesel

Priv., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

Ky.

28

11

George H. H. H.

Pick, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

111

28

Ky.

George H. H. H.

Priv., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. C.

Copyright

28

Ky.

George H. H. H.

Revt, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyright

71

78

Ky.

George W. Hill

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 1111 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Feb 21, 1861

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1861

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29.54

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of recent
as Vet. Col. under the
provision of 9.0.191.
W.D. Smith of 1863.

Book mark:

W.D. Smith

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

George Mesel

Pr, Co. F, 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 35 100; due \$

100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first

muster Oct 10, 61

Reenlisted as 4th

Vol Under G.O.

191 (War Sept 1863)

Book mark:

(241)

Hummer

Copyright

11

28

Ky.

George Hurd
Privt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason*
of inability

Book mark:

Lyle

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

George H. Wood

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

28

Ky.

George Hesel

Priv., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 12 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent 1 Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
duty since May 20,
1864.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copied.

M

28

Ky.

George Ward

Private, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. L. Lee

11

28

Ky.

George Hesel

Priv., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thy

91-

28

Ky.

George H. Hill

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at the Battle
of Franklin, Tenn. Nov. 30
1864

Rolls May & June
1865 none on which
name appears.

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

21

28

Ky.

George Hesel

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Immemorably
dropped a Muster & Pay Roll
of Dec 31 1864 and no official
notice of his being killed at
the Battle of Franklin
Jan. 30, 1864*

*Prisoner of War
NOR next on which
name appears.*

Book mark:

Black

W-

28

Ky.

George Miesel

W-, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Originally entered the service
as W-3 A, Dec 8, 61, at Louisville
Ky. Reenlisted as W-4, killed
in action at Franklin Tenn
Nov. 30, 1864. Final statement
forwarded

Book mark:

W. Beach

W | 28 | Ky.

George Keasel,
Co. K, 1st 28 Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug 31, 1862

Station Camp Chase.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1862

Where Louisville.

By whom St B. York.

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 10, 1862

Where Louisville.

By whom Throckmorton.

Last paid: Maj. Nunes.

By whom Maj. Nunes.

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:
From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 20712.

Hook mark:

W. H. W. W. W.

Wesley, Geo

P., Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Wesel ^{dashing}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 6 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga, Tenn
 the 13th day of February 1864

Witness:

Josiah Collins

George Wesel
man

Paul Byerly

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

2d Reg't of N.Y. Vol. Mtd. Inf

Discharged _____ 1864.

No. _____
George Wesel
 Volunteered at Chattanooga, Tenn
February 13th 1864,
 By Capt. Paul Byerly
2d Regiment of N.Y. Vol. Mtd. Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, George Wesel born in Germany
in the State of _____ aged 44 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for Volunteers. And I, George Wesel do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn
this 13th day of Feb 1864 by George Wesel

Before Capt Paul Byrley
Recruiting officer Co B 28th Reg Foot

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thomas J. Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Wesel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Paul Byrley Capt Co B

28 Regiment of 74 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of Chattanooga Volunteers, on the 21st day of February 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

George Wesel
Private

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Wedel
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 13th day of February 1864

Witness:

Asaiah C. Ellis
George Wedel
Paul Byerly

No.

George Wedel
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
February 13th 1864,
By Capt Paul Byerly
2nd Regiment of Ky. Mtd. Inf't Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)
28th Reg't of Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf't
Discharged 12th day of February 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, George Weibel born in Germany
in the State of _____ aged 44 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Weibel do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn
this 19th day of Feb 1864 } George Weibel
BEFORE Capt Paul Byrly } Recruiting Officer Co A 28th Reg
Paul Byrly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Marquis
Asst Surg 28th Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo Weibel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Capt Paul Byrly Capt Co A
28 Regiment of 73 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
28th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 21st day of February 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be d in the service of the United States, the commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, and give his receipt therefor, and transmit the same to the Adjutant General of the Department, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, in case any of the soldiers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before the same are accounted for, by pretermission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the Adjutant General, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant General. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as general rules through the Adjutant General's Headquarters. When a soldier dies a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory, and final statements, and at the same time, to forward the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next transfer roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be docketed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be noted in a report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on a blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be deposited by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Treasurer, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all instances of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or amount of the proceeds duly certified by the Adjutant General and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Treasurer's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Receipt of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—), ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representatives without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before the inventory is sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventory. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and the other retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Whenever any funds are turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George Reese

Late of Company "B"

28th Reg't of Ky Inf Duff

Volunteers, who died at Franklin Tenn

on the 30th day of November 1864

Inventory of the effects of George Wesel late
 a Private of Captain Martin Enright Company "A" of
 the 28th Regiment of 1st Vet Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Chattanooga in the State of Tennessee on
 the 13th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as Private on the 24th day of February 1864, at Rossville Ga
 in Company "A", 28th Regiment of 1st Vet Infy Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in The Kingdom in the State
 of Germany; he was 44 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Laborer; he died in was killed, at the
Battle of Franklin Tenn on the 30th day of November 1864, by
 reason of _____

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George Wesel
George Wesel, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

(A. O. O. No. 104)

Martin Enright
Captain
 Commanding the Company.

N. 90

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Wessel

Private of Company *"A"*

28 Regiment of

Ky

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Nov 30/04

George Wessel

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Iversel
 Rank: Private Company: "F" Regiment: 28
 Arm: Inf State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Captured

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Captured

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 30 " 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Franklin Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mustn roll for
Nov & Dec 1864

REMARKS.

Return for Dec 1864
reports him the same,
M/C roll of Co dated Dec 14/64
reports him "Killed in battle
Franklin Tenn Nov 30/1864"

Frank R. McGee

Clerk.

Enlist and Death Roll
Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained: and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same

Bounty Recd

Armed as Bounty \$60.00

1st Installment \$50.00

2d Installment \$50.00

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 31 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

C FINAL STATEMENT *Nov 4*

OF

Private George Kessel
Co "A"
28th Reg't of Ky. Vet. Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Nov 30 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Bandmen must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., at enclosed, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *warrior* or *recruit*, as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that George Wesel, a Private of
Captain M. Enright's Company (A) of the 28th Regiment of 14th Vet Inf'y
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Kingston, State
of Hermany, aged 44 years, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion,
Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13th day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn
by Capt Pyerly, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 21st day of February, 1864, at
Rossville Ga. by Capt Halsea; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death from wounds rec'd in Battle
at Franklin Tenn Nov 30th 1864.

The said George Wesel was last paid by Paymaster
Org. Hedge, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$16. 12/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 12th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$162. 7/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due \$240.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received or entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La., this 4th day
of July, 1864.

Martin Enright
Captain
Commanding Company.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wesel George</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>A Co.</i>	<i>cc Roll</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>En 9</i>		

Captured at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*, 1862; reported at Camp *Philo*, Md., *Aug 14*, 1862.

Wesel Aug 24/62

Copied by *E. B. B.*

1409 of S. Joseph
West Joseph S.

Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10245653	26
10245733	27
10245817	28
10245897	29
10245969	30
10246048	31
10246127	32
10246192	33
10246248	34
10246302	35
10246355	36
10246409	37
9437840	38
10238518	39
10246462	40
10246542	41
10246593	42
10246640	43
10246682	44
10246726	45
10246765	46
10246866	47
10246934	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

28

Ky.

Joseph S. West

Co. 2, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 47 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky. Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Richardson

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

Joseph S. West
Priv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

Joseph S. West

Pl

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson

(858)

Copyright

11

28

Ky.

Joseph S. West
R-1, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

17 Richardson

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

Joseph S. West
Bt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thickerson

App'd.

111

28

Ky.

Joseph S. West

(Rt), Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyright

11. 28 Ky.

1st Co, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Noted April 12, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

Joseph H. Hill

Art, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Absent with leave
since April 23d 1863*

Book mark: _____

Sturges

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

James H. H. H.

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....

100 for.....

Remarks:

Sick (In quarters)

Book mark:.....

(358)

Stingus

Copyright

M

28

Ky.

Joseph S. West
Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sturgis
Cypriot.

M

28

Ky.

Joseph J. West
Pvt., Co. E, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Stop pay for 1 caution*
44 cts

Book mark:.....

N 28 , Ky.

Joseph S. West
Priv. Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Adm't

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Sick in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Slurges

74

28

Ky.

Joseph B West

priv, Co. E, 28th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out of Service

by reason of expiration of term of enlistment. Sufficient data

for Settlement of Clothing acct

not given in Description List

Soldier has drawn clothing to

the amount of \$53.87 since

corrected by priv.

Book mark:

Griffith

Copyist

JUN.-2

9437840

1391

Feb 1, 1864

This must be to bear date

Feb 8, 1865

Ky.

James A. Smith

Co. D, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 11, 1865, *July 8, 1865*

Muster-out to date *July 8, 1865*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Detachment mustered out*

at expiration of term

of enlistment. Sufficient data

is at hand, of clothing acct.

not given in description of

article has drawn clothing to

the amount of \$33.87 since July, 1864.

Book mark:

11

28

Ky.

Joseph S. Hunt

Priv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 6 12 to 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In convalescent
camp. Nashville since
Dec 27/63*

Book mark:

Valentine Copyist

11

28

Ky.

Joseph S. Hunt

Priv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 13. to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copy

11

28

Ky.

James S. Hunt

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 13 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital*
Louisville Ky. since
June 30. 64.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist

11

28

Ky.

Joseph S. Hunt

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Louisville Ky. since
June 30. 64.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copy

11

28

Ky.

Joseph S. West

Swi., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Louisville Ky. since
June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Latent

Ky.

28

Wm. J. West

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for

March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
at Louisville, Ky.
June 30 - 1864*

Book mark:

C. Zimmach

Copyright

17

28

Ky.

Wm. H. West
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. West*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out by
Ream & expiration
Term of service*

Book mark:

Wm. H. West
App'd.

11

28

Ky.

Joseph West

Priv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Mo., Jan'y 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date + , 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 59 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: + Sick in Hospital

Louisville Ky. since

June 30, 1864. to

discharge furnished

Book mark:

Valentine

28

Johnston, Co., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 11 1864

Age *41* years. dated
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,**
Victoria Texas, Dec 17, 1865.
186
3-13-1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:
 Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Total \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

now 100; due \$ 100 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, 100 100
Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100
3. Will milita in pos. 100 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally missed in post box
at Louisville, Ky. sent for back
in exp. Louisville, Ky. since Jan 30.
Provisional term of service Jan 23/65.
By reason expiration term of
service

Book mark:

Винна 2 К² copy

John A. Smith
P., Co. *E*, *28* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards...../	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record <i>L</i>
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

Hospital Number *1154 2173 (22)*

Name *Joseph J. Met*

Age *44* Nativity *Indiana*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Missville Ky*

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. *Phoebe Met*
Missville Ky

Sent *Private Co. E* Regiment *28th Ky.*

When admitted *July 28th 1864*

From what source *Physician Hospital*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent.

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret Duty

March 16

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.		Page.	
<i>West Joseph L</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>			<i>in Camp Parole</i>	<i>40 1/2</i>	<i>Vol. 5</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

where he died _____
 Paroled at _____
At Present at Louisville, Kentucky Feb. 21, 1862

Copied by *Wood*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
West Joseph S.	L	28	Reg't	I	E	Ex.	CC Roll	1	En 10		
								2	371		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____, 1862; reported at Camp Chase, Aug 23, 1862.

Where he died _____

Present at Aug 27/62

Copied by E. B. B.

x. 1410 of Anselm
Westbacher Anselm

Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239451	26
2	10239554	27
3	10239652	28
4	10239755	29
5	10239857	30
6	10239936	31
7	10238704	32
8	10240041	33
9	10240115	34
10	10240220	35
11	10240272	36
12	10240322	37
13	10240372	38
14	10240422	39
15	10240493	40
16	10240797	41
17	43169469	42
18	31695732	43
19	42590271	44
20	36323641	45
21	33430949	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also V.R.C.

Ky.

Y. 28

Anselm Westbacher

Co A 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1861

Where Louisville

By whom; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Transferred to V.R.C. by
G.O. No. 15. N.D. April 6. 1864

of notes

W

28

Ky.

Frederick W. Bachler

Det., Capt. Benson's Co., Provost Guard.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

As shown on roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Frederick W. Bachler

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Anselm Wesbacher

Sgt., Co. C, Kentucky Provost Guard.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 6, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wesbacher for roll shows
payment for Oct 10 to 31 '61
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Fuller

(356)

Copyist.

23

Ky.

W

Amos W. Graham

C. Z., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 27 Sept. to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos W. Graham

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

Anseline W. Bachner

Wt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

W

28

Ky.

Amiel Wesbacher

S. C., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

File name

11

28

Ky.

Frederick M. Hatcher

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark: _____

Falconer

Ky.

24
1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861.

Deserted:

When

Where

Sept 1st 1861, 1861.

Arrested:

When

Where

, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

American Westbacher
Co. 7, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Louisville, Ky. Jan. 23,
1863.

Book mark:

Falconer

W

28

Ky.

Insulin Westlake

82, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserte

Rolls May & June 1863
next on which name
is borne.

Book mark

Final

W

28

Ky.

1 fusel m. Westbacher

Private, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Jan. 23,
1863 to March 8, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Tyler

Copyist.

11 28 Ky.

Wm. Schmitt
Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Tyler

28

Ky.

11/1
1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tyler

117

28

Ky.

Frederick H. Hart

Prvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn*

Book mark: _____

Tyler

16 28 Ky.

Aselam W. Barber
Barber, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
since Dec 1863.

Book mark:

Tyler
Copyist

28

Ky.

Amos West

Pr. 1, Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 12 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged & invalid before April 1864*

Book mark:

T. L.

Copyist

W 1 28 Ky.

Anselm Westbaker.

Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*
for *Vol 31*, 186*2*.

Station *Camp Chase.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisville.*

By whom *St. Beyerly.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisville.*

By whom *Throckmorton.*

Last paid: *Maj. Nunes.*

By whom *Maj. Nunes.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *From roll in office of Auditor for War Department*

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of January 12, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 22712.

Bank mark: _____

W. H. Scott

W 28 Ky

Anselm Westbacher
Priv, Co A, 28 Reg't Ky I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A General Hospital,

at Nashville Tenn.,

for Nov + Dec 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 24, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Heap
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

28

Ky

A. Westbaker

Post. 28th Ky. Inftry

Return

of the Post of Clarksville, Tenn.,

for the month of May, 1863,
dated May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Returned from deser-
tion

Book mark:

J. B. Champion

(646)

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Aust Westbaker

Pri , Co. I & A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows :

Jan. 1863 - (Co. I.) Absent
without leave, sup-
posed to be in & about
Louisville Ky.

Feb. 1863 (Co. A.) Lost, Jan 23/63
Louisville. Deserted Captured
& Paroled at Gallatin Tenn.

Aug. 12/62. Exchanged Jan. 14/63
Notified of his exchange did not
report & is considered a de-
serter by order of Col. Boone

May 1863 - Gain, Mch 9/63
Louisville Ky. gained from
desertion. Reported under
the late President's Proclamation

Dec. 1863 to Mch 1864 - Absent
sick in Hospital at Convalescent
Camp Nashville Tenn. Since
Dec. 26/63

Apr 1864 - Absent sick at Nash-
ville Tenn. since Sept. 30/63
in Conv. Camp Nash. T. (over)

Book mark :

Ast Davis

OCT. 20.

36323641

1895.

since Dec. 26/63.

May 1864 - Absent sick in
Hosp. at Nashville Tenn.
since Dec. 27/63.

June 1864 - Loos, Apr 6/64
Nashville T. Transferred
to V.R.C.

W

28

Ky.

Amos N. Stricker

Co. A, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at Fort

Deserter from 22263 d.

Returned to the service

Ordered to the service March

25-63 transferred to 1st Regt

Co. A 6.64 under the

Dept

Book mark:

Black

W. S. Hatcher *med. inf.*
P., Co. *A.*, *28* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Cn.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Westbacher Anselm	P	28	Ky.	A	Ex.		2	271		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

When he died _____, 1862, of _____

Reported at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

Copied by E. B. B.

1411

Westbaker. August.

Co A., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westbaker Ansalem.

1412
Weston Frank

Co I, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10251487	26
2	10251545	27
3	10251601	28
4	10251685	29
5	10251778	30
6	10251855	31
7	10252273	32
8	832-6-1872	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 832-C-(E.B.)1872.

See also

Ky.

28

Frank Miller
Lin. Co., 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New York City, May 9, 1862.
May 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 1862.

Where *Leicester*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist

28

Ky.

Frank Weston

Weston, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank

Copied

Ky.

28

11

Frank Wilson
Private, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 10th to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan
Copyright

28

Ky.

Frank Harrison
Frank Harrison, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to Feb 29*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wick in the Hospital at Louisville*

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

71

28

Ky.

Frank Weston

Priv., Co. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 13, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged March 13, 1863*

Book no: *Discharged March 13, 1863*

Frank Weston

(Copy)

Ky.

28

Franklin

thet, Co. *1st*, *28* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged March 13/63*
by order of Col. Mundy, Louisville
Ky

Book mark: *Discharged March 12/63*
vide Dr. A.

W. A. M.
Copied.

28

Ky.

Frank Neslon

Pot, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Nashville Tenn Mch 13/63
DisabilityBook mark: Discharged Mch 12/63
440. Vide Ord R

Reynolds

Copyright

JUN--6

10252273

1891

A.G.O. Feb 19/72 Discharge
on file Dec 832.C.
A.G.O. 503 1872

H

28

Frank Weston

Co. I 28 Regt. Ky. Infy. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *832-6-1872*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Feb 17 1872

'A discharge on file.'

Campbell

Capt.

Walter Frank

P. O., Co. *O*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frank Weston.

Head-Quarters Louisville Barracks,

Louisville, Ky., March 13th 1863.

Commanding Officer of Co. I 28th Reg. Ky. Vols.

Sir:

Frank Weston.

A Private of your Company was this day discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

By command of COL. M. MUNDY,

23d Ky. Infantry, Commanding Post.

C. C. Adams

Lieut. and Post Adj.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

N. 112.

IN THE CASE OF

Frank Preston

a Pioneer Co.

8th

Reg't of

N.Y. Vol.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 27 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

M. D. Sumner's

Member of Board of

Examiners

En on Casualty Roll

J. B.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

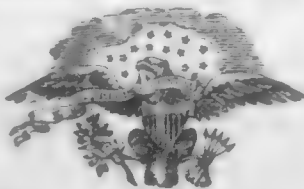
112

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Frank Weston, a private of Captain _____
 Company, (A) of the 28th Regiment of United States
Ky foot was enlisted by St. Obst of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Louisville, Ky
 on the 21st day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Prussia in the State of _____ is 34
 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Barber During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: H^d Louisville B Co
 DATE: March 12th, 1863.

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ills
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frank Weston of
 Captain Bonaway's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of his having become blind and
General Phisical Debility

William W Goldsmith
 act asst Surgeon in charge
 Hospital No 7
 Discharged, this 12th day of March 1863, at Louisville, Ky.

Albundy
Col 23rd Ky Infy
 Commanding the Regt. Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Jefferson State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved.
Wm Goldsmith
Med. Dir.

1413
 Weston George
 Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 2 3 7 8 3 6	26
2	0 2 4 5 1 5 0	27
3	0 2 4 5 2 0 2	28
4	0 2 4 5 2 5 2	29
5	0 2 4 5 3 1 5	30
6	0 2 4 5 3 4 5	31
7	0 2 4 5 3 8 9	32
8	0 2 4 5 4 0 2	33
9	0 2 4 5 4 3 2	34
10	0 2 4 5 4 6 2	35
11	0 2 4 5 5 3 5	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

W

28

George

Weston

Pr

Appears with rank of _____ on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Apr 29, 1864.

Where born London England.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Tobaccoist

When enlisted Apr 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 13 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: State Kentucky, County
Jeff, 5 Con. Dist City Lou-
isville

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright.

N. 28
George Weston
Bldg. 28 Sydney
Co. Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 11 to Jan 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Rec'd 25th Dec 1863

Book mark:

Graham

and Copied

M

28

Ky.

George Weston

Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollments ¹⁸⁶⁴ to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 Bounty
Recruit

Book mark:

Waterbury

Copyd.

M

28

Ky.

George Weston

Priv.; Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Waterbury

Copyright.

11

28

Ky.

James H. ...

James H. ..., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Nov 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Mounted at*
the ...
Nov 16th 61

Book mark: _____

W. H. ...

W

28

Ky.

George Weston
Pvt

Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y 27 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 80 for 2 haversacks
100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Under arrest
for desertion

Book mark:

David

W

28

Ky.

George Weston

Prk, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 28 Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 16 '64; returned Jan'y 12 '65,
at Huntsville, Ala. Restored to
duty by G. O. M. order No. 14,
Ad'gen 3^d Div. 4th A. C., D. C., dated
Mich. 7 '65, at Huntsville, Ala.
Stoppage for two haversacks,
80¢ Recruit

Book mark: _____

David

W

28

Ky.

George Weston

Corp., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 25 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from priv. to
Corp. May 24 '65. Recruit

Book mark:

David

W

28

Ky.

George Weston

Corp., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July $\frac{1}{2}$ Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private
to corp. May 25 '65. Recruit

Book mark:

David

W

28

Ky.

George Weston
corp, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept ²⁰ Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from priv to
corp'l May 25 65. Reenlist

Book mark:

David

W

28

Ky.

George Weston

Corp., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 99 2/3

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 00

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Entered the service as priv
 as set forth; deserted Dec. 16 '64,
 at Nashville, Tenn; returned Jan
 12 '65; found not guilty and returned
 to duty per G.O. No. 14 Hdqrs. 2 Div.
 4 A. C. Mch 7 '65; prom. Corp.
 May 25 '65. Retained under G.O.
 (over)

Book mark:

Died

JUN 1891

10245535

1891

no. 101 W.D. & S. 1 Spencer rifle
and accoutrements.

Winton, George

P, Co. C, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Weston, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the 23rd day of April 1864.

Witness:

No. 1

George Weston
Volunteered at San Francisco
April 23rd 1864,
By H. P. Malin
26 Regiment of K. V. 4-62
1 enlistment; last served in Company (4)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc., The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky



Louisville

I, George Weston born in England
in the City of London aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Tobacconist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23^d day of April 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Weston do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 23 day of April 1864 } George Weston
BEFORE Lt P. O. Malia } James Munson
Recruiting Sgts.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Cummings

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Weston
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, Yellow complexion, is 5-
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Lt P. O. Malia

28 Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 28
Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 23^d day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Weston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the 27th day of April 1864

Witness:

No. _____

Volunteered at San Francisco

April 23rd 1864.

By J. A. Weston

2d Regiment of Cal. Inf.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Rec'd. in the paper this formerly
filed in the Department of the Interior
& P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Louisville

I, George Weston born in the City
~~in the State of~~ London, England aged 18 years,
 and by occupation a Tobacconist. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this 23^d day of April 1864,
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, George Weston do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
 this 23^d day of April 1864,
 BEFORE Lt P. O. Malin } George Weston
James Cannon
Recruiting Supt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. B. Williams M.D.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Weston
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, yellow complexion, is thin
 feet 7 inches high.

Lt P. O. Malin
28th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

28th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 23^d day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D

1414
Wever. Lewis.

Co *N.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaver Lewis.

+ 1415
Mahan John

Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10244358	26
2	10244441	27
3	10244524	28
4	10244690	29
5	10245512	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

116

28

Ky.

John McKeon

....., Capt. O'Neill's Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Vols.*
Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky., Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 186 .

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

116

Ky.

28

K

John K. Kalam

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K. Kalam

Copies

N

28

Ky.

John Whelan

Bar

Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mar & April, 1862.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Died in Hospital at Louisville

Rolls Aug 31 to Dec 31/62
next on which name
appears.

Book mark Died in Hospital at Louisville, April
7/62. Vide M.D. Roll of Co.
Hards

Copied

11

28

Ky.

+
John H. Chelan

Box

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: see former roll.

Hood

MA

28

Ky.

John Wheeler

Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mountville Ala, Feb. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to (Not stated), 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Louisville
Ky. Apr. 7th 62 of
Consumption

Book mark:

Waterbury

(361)

Copyright.

Whalen John

, Co. *H* 28 Reg't *14th Inf*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B202 1862
 Louisville April 7th

T. J. Bell
 Surgeon Major No 5

States facts relative to
 the neglect of Private
 John Wayland 28th
 Reg. and the ill treat-
 ment by Capt. O'Neil
 &c &c

28 Reg
 April

Recd

Nd given Nashville April 10th

Respectfully referred
 to Capt Jacob B. Fry
 A. A. S. and Chief of Staff
 for the information
 of the General Comman-
 ding the District.

By Order
 Surgeon Major
 Asst head quarters
 office
 Louisville Ky
 April 7th 1862

Respectfully referred to Col.
 Coone, 28th Ky Vols, known
 of him in such a Captain as
 O'Neil in his Regiment, and
 of the facts herein stated ac-
 cording to his conduct, and for a
 full and explicit statement
 of all the circumstances.

By Commanding Gen Smith

J. D. Smith

Recd

N. J. 28th Reg, vol 14 April 1862

10th Division, 28th Vols
 New Haven B. 15 April 1862

Capt J. B. Fry A. A. S.
 And Chief of Staff
 Dept. of the Ohio.

Sir.

Private to Dr. Wayland,
 of Co. D. 28 Regt. Ky. Vols, landed
 by Capt O'Neil, he had been in
 the Hospital at New Haven
 from the 4th Feb. 1862 until 1st April
 He had suffered by his in-
 curable disease, which was only
 a 24-hour remission.

He appealed to Capt O'Neil
 to send him to his own home
 in Louisville, which he was doing
 at the time he was sent to
 Ellis, where he was treated with
 him by rail from N. H. and
 him to Capt O'Neil by train
 On the 14th April 1862, Ellis
 On the 4th " Ellis
 went to New Haven saying
 that he left Wayland doing
 well. Capt O'Neil could
 not have done more, as he
 was with him Co. as attached
 duty at Shavers. No person
 nothing of any neglect of
 Wayland. He is not the
 man to suspect a doctor
 The certificate of Dr. O'Neil
 28th Surgeon 28th Regt is
 fully referred to.

By Commanding Gen Smith
 J. D. Smith

General Hospital No. 5.

Lancaster, Pa.

April 7th 1868

G. Peim, Surg. M. A. A.
Assist. Med. Director, Dist. of the Phila.

Dear Doctor,

A deplorable case was brought into this Hospital on the afternoon of the 6th Inst. The poor being had shrivelled away until he was a breathing skeleton encased in skin as filthy as it could well be. Mr. Hawkins, the ambulance driver, who brought him to this Hospital states that he found this wretched sufferer in a room not more than 10 feet square, opposite barracks No. 3, a victim to a horrible neglect. The driver found this man, whose condition was such that a bed of cedar down might have been considered hard, by lying on the bare floor, without even a rug between the floor & himself. The driver thinks he had never been moved from the position, which he occupied on the floor, for eight days, the period of his incarceration in that infamous hospital got up by the Captain of the unfortunate sufferer. It is not difficult to imagine, from his appearance that he had neither food nor medicine, nor nursing in all that time. There were no signs of medicines, nor food, nor of means of giving them in the room. The ambulance driver states that he met a woman as he came out of the house, but she proffered no assistance in any way.

The name of this sufferer John Brayland. We could not ascertain the letter of his company, but his Captain's name is O'neil, of 2nd Regiment Kentucky Volunteers - this is a case that calls loudly for your intervention,

which I have no doubt it will promptly receive. Pray send
down about 6 hours after admission into the Hospital,
The washing and bed of the poor man were felt as comforts
even in the feeble embers of his rapidly retreating life, &
he continued to say that he felt "better," for sometime after he came
in

I am, very respectfully and truly
Yours

J. S. Bell
Surgeon in Charge.

Medical Certificate
for
John Wayland,
Private of Co. D. 28. Ky. Vol.

States that Wayland
was in Regimental Hospital
28 Ky. Vol. from 4 Sept. 62
until 1st April 63 when
he was moved down by
disease, incurable, to a
sketch, without hope of
recovery, & requested to be
removed to Capt. Smith's
house in Lewisville, Ky.
(At. Shaver) & private family
must leave him. But on
the 4th April reporting
that Wayland was doing
well. He died on the
6th. So only two days of
neglect could have ac-
curred, of which Capt
Smith knew nothing

Medical Certificate

for John Wayland, Co. D. 28. regt. Ky. Vol.
Camp Temple, New Haven, Ky.

John Wayland, private of Capt. O'Neil's Co (D) 28. regt. Ky. Vol. has been admitted into the camp hospital of this regiment, at Camp Temple, New Haven, Ky, on the 4th of February 1862. On examination he was found to be affected with phthisis pulmonalis and ulceration of his bowels, accompanied by a most distressing and obstinate diarrhoea. His general appearance showed, that he had been under the influence of this tuberculous cachexia for some time, his appetite was gone, his strength greatly impaired, his adipose, subcutaneous and muscular tissues so far reduced that the form of his bones could be distinguished by the sight. He was accordingly treated with expectorants, tonics, stimulants, astringent, a nutritive diet etc. until the first day of April 62 when he, reduced to almost a mere skeleton, was on Capt. O'Neil's urgent request, was sent to his (Captain's) own home, in order to make him more comfortable than he could be in a camp hospital. But the prognosis of his case, before he left, was very unfavorable, it was fatal. On his transport to Capt. O'Neil's private home in Lewisville, a distance of 52 miles on the railroad, he was accompanied by an officer and a private of this regiment, and safely placed in the Captain's house. On his return private Ellis stated, that he saw Wayland on the 4th of April, in good spirits, knocking about and comfortably placed in the captain's house. He died afterwards in the

military hospital No 5 in Louisville, apparently in a neglected condition. Whether he has in the last two days of his life really been neglected, and to what degree, I am not able to state. But it is my firm belief, that he could not have lived much longer, even under the very best care and treatment, his case being a hopeless one from the beginning.

Dated Camp ~~Temple~~, April 15th 1862

L. J. Habermehl,
apt. no. 28. Ky. Vol.

1416
Whalan, John.
Co. H, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whalan, John.

1419 J. B. Charles
Whalen Charles J.

Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10245656	26 10246920
2 10245736	27
3 10245820	28
4 10245900	29
5 10245971	30
6 10246049	31
7 10246128	32
8 10246193	33
9 10246249	34
10 10246303	35
11 10246356	36
12 10246410	37
13 10238409	38
14 10238037	39
15 10246493	40
16 10246443	41
17 10246528	42
18 10246580	43
19 10246627	44
20 10246671	45
21 10246715	46
22 10246757	47
23 10246788	48
24 10246824	49
25 10246848	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

28

Ky.

Charles T. Whalen

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky; Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 7, 1861

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Charles T. Whalen

R-1, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358)

Cpyist.

W

28

Ky.

Charles T. Whalen

Re, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358)

Copyright.

70

28

Ky.

Charles T. Whalen
Plt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

W

28

Ky.

Charles T. Whalen

Rot

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 To Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(368)

Copyd.

115

28

Ky.

Charles P. Whitson

R-1, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

H. 28 Regt.

Charles J. H. H. H.

1st, Co. C, 28 Reg't Regt. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Noted April 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

28

Ky.

Charles T. McAlister

1st, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sturgis

Copyright

M

28

Ky.

Charles J. Nelson

Det., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick On Quarters

Book mark:

M

28

Ky.

Charles J. Brown

Sgt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
at Clarksville Tenn.*

Book mark:

Ky.

28

M.

Charles L. Holden

Pvt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *stop pay for 1 Can-*
teen - 44 cts.

Book mark:

Stungus
Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Charles J. Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sturgis

Copied.

W

Ky.

Charles J. Whalen
Pvt., Co. E

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862, drawn since \$ 70 15

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay to be stopped
for 1 Harriack, Canton
Discharged by virtue
of enlistment as Pvt.
Vol. under the pro-
visions of G.O. 19th U.S.
Series of 1863.

Book mark:

C. W. Starnes

W 28

Ky.

Charles J. Whalen
Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rapville Ga, Feb 21, 1864

When enlisted

Feb 13, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864

Bounty paid \$ { 35 / 25 } 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Date of first
muster Jan 23. 62
Reenlisted as
Vet Vol Under Gr 0
191 Star Sept 1863

Book mark:

Heiman
Copyright

11

28

Ky.

Charles J. Whalen

Priv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 13 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb 12/64
by reason of having re-
enlisted as a 1st Lt.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyd.

(858)

1

28

Ky.

Charles T. Mahan

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 13 to 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist

11

28

Ky.

Charles T. Whalen

Priv. Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 13 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In convalescent
camp Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

(358)

Valentine

Copyist.



28

Ky.

Charles J. Wade

...*Smith*, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 13 to Aug. 1, 1861.

Present or absent..... Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: To remount
Camp Chittanorga Tenn
since May 30 66.

Book mark:

(258)

Latentius

Copyright

11

28

Ky.

Charles J. Mialan

Sgt., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Co. E, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In convalescent
Camp Chattanooga, Tenn.
since May 29. 64.
Due him first and
second installments
of Veteran Bounty, \$100.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist

11

28

Ky.

Charles J. Whalen

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In convalescent
Camp Chattanooga
Tenn. May 23/64.
Dues him the 1st and 2^d
installment of Vet Pen-
sy, \$100⁰⁰

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

28

Ky.

William P. Allen

Allen, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *160* for

Remarks: *In command at
Camp Chattanooga
since May 24th 64*

Book mark:

H

28

Ky.

Charles H. Hines

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In command
Camp Chattanooga Tenn
Since May 1st 1864 down
to 1st 2nd March of 1865
Brought \$ 100.*

Book mark: _____

28

Ky.

William H. ...
..., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Sick in*

Divis. Hosp. near New
Orleans since June 27th
Stop pay for me & Spencer
Rifle & Cartridge \$32.50

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Charles W. Allen

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Charles S. Fisher

2nd, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

Samuel R.

Copyist.

Ky.

Age 31 years.

Age 31 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated 1863

Appears on Co. Muster Roll
Victorine Texas, Dec 7, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account.

Last settled....., 186	; drawn since \$	100
	U S \$ 16	52
		100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 16 ³⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 72⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 191 100

Bounty paid \$ 2.00

Remarks: Re-enlisted as 1st Sgt. Peter and under
of Co. 25th at Fort Sumner. He was
Re-enlisted as 1st Sgt. Peter and under
of Co. 25th at Fort Sumner. He was
accountants. Spence Rifle. 2nd. \$42.00

Book mark:

Summa

Copyright

William, Chas. J.

P., Co. *E.*,

28

Reg't

Ky. Inf,

9

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles J. Whalen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army at the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga
the 13th day of July 1864

Witness: John W. Baldwin

Charles J. Whalen

No. _____
Charles J. Whalen
Volunteered at Rossville Ga
July 13th 1864.
By W. C. Drine 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
28th Reg't of Ky Mt Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ that the
years of age; and I
is _____ a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
said _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ day of _____
the _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. No. 11 & 16.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Rossville

I, Charles T Whalen born in Nelson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of Feb 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles T Whalen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rossville Ga
this 13th day of Feb 1864 } Charles T Whalen
Before W. L. Irvine 1st Lieut Co E
28th Ky Mt & Fly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Dymus
Surg. 28th Ky, Vol. M. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles T Whalen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is 5
feet 9 3/4 inches high.

W. L. Irvine 1st Lieut Co E
28th Regiment of Ky Mt & Fly Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
28th Regiment of Ky Mt & Fly Volunteers, on the 21st day of March 1864, at Marshall Ga

W. L. Irvine 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Ky Mt & Fly

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles T Whalen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rosville Ga
the 13th day of Feb 1864
Charles T Whalen

Witness: John W. Baldwin

No. _____

Charles T Whalen
Volunteered at Rosville Ga
Feb 13th 1864
By W. C. Irvine 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company E
28th Reg't of Ky Mt Infy
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
_____ that the
_____ is
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Ropville

I, Charles T Whalen born in Nelson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for Veteran volunteers. And I, Charles T Whalen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ropville Ga
this 13th day of Feb 1864, Charles T Whalen
BEFORE W. C. Irvine 1st Lieut
Co E 28th Ky Mt Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Al. W. Hynes
Surg 28th Ky. Vol Co
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles T Whalen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is
feet 9 3/4 inches high.

W. C. Irvine 1st Lieut Co E
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
28th Regiment of Ky Mt Infy Volunteers, on the 21st day of Feb 1864, at Ropville Ga
Charles T Whalen
Co E 28th Ky Mt Infy

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Whaler						cc Roll	1	in 10		
Whalan						m Roll	729	a 1		
Whalen Chas. J.	P	28	N.Y.	I	E	Base.	2	372		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862;

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____

Where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Reported at _____, 1862; reported at Camp _____, Aug 20, 1862.

Present Aug 27/62 Muster roll dated CC O Dec 31/62 shows him archd
 Copied by E. B. C.

1418

Whalen, John.

Co G., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whalen, John.

+ 1419
Whalen John

Co H, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10250733	2 10251224
3 10250106	4 10251260
5 10250193	6 10251293
7 10250368	8 10251328
9 10251273	10 11251341
11 10250058	12 10251432
13 11238823	14 Moar-107-66
15 11238890	16
17 11250526	18
19 10250623	20
21 10250698	22
23 10250806	24
25 10250859	26
27 10250915	28
29 11250970	30
31 11251025	32
33 11238495	34
35 11238189	36
37 11251044	38
39 11251094	40
41 10251144	42
43 11238456	44
45 11238950	46
47 10238973	48
49 10251208	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Moar-107-66

See also W.R.C.

W 28 | Ky.

John Whalen

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp ~~Temple~~ near
New Haven Ky Apr 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark Moar - 107-660413/87

Weaver

Copies

Ky.

28

W

John Whalen

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to April 30, 1862
Voted may present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

W

28

Ky.

John Whalan

Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

W 28

Ky.

John Whalen

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meane

W

28

Ky.

John Whalen

Priv, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

W

28

Ky.

John Whalen

Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

Ky.

John H. Hannon
Det, Co. *25*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Russellville, Tenn. Mar. 8*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Dec 13*, 1862.

Where *Russellville, Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned, May 25. 63.*

Entry cancelled.

Book mark: _____

Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept. 11, 1864*

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 28

Ky.

John Whalen

Priv, co H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyright

W. 28

Ky.

John Whalen

Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted at
Russellville, Dec.
16. 1862.

Special roll Apl 10/63
next on which name
appears

Book mark:

W. 28

W 28 1 Ky.

John W. Haden

Priv., Co. No. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Russellville Ky Dec. 16/62

Rolls May & June 1863
next on which name
appears.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

W

28

Ky.

John Whalen
Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sentenced by Genl.
Court Martial to forfeit
8 months pay.

Book mark:

abs. per G.O. No 10
over

W.S. Richardson

(358)

Copy.

6-JUN-63

10250806

416873

Red. G. & U.S. Forces
Clarksville Tenn May
31/63 for absence
without leave,

77

28

Ky.

John Whalen

Co., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Richardson

(358)

Copy

W

28

Ky.

Jno W. Kaler

Appears on _____, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

Present or absent _____, 1863.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Richardson

W

28

Ky.

John W. Haden

Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. S. Richardson

App'd.

Ky.

28

H

John H. Hain

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bureau
Copy

28 Ky.

_____, Co. _____, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept 22, 1865

Last paid to

Sept 22, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 22, 1865*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by name*

of the 28th Reg't Ky. Inf.

under provisions of Act

of Aug 10, 1865

Chas. L. Smith

Book mark:

Ky.

11

28

John A. Hales

(init d.)

Co. 28, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Mar 24, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 21, 1864.

When mustered in Mar 24, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ $\begin{pmatrix} 35 \\ 25 \end{pmatrix}$ 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as

Vet Vol Under
Ex. O. 191 Mar Sept
1863

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

25

28

Ky.

John H. Hain

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 3 to June 13, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in
hospital June 17, 64
Veteran.

Book mark:

Penwell

Copyist.

K

28

Ky.

John Schalen

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to Aug 3, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in hospital

Since June 17, 64 and Paid
by Doctor for the mon-
ths of May & June 64
on special duty roll.
Transportation from
Newark to Louisville
\$4.00 on furlough \$3.50
Veteran

Book mark:

Bussell

Copy

27

28

Ky.

John H. Baker

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Sept 26~~ Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Wounded
& in Hospital since June
17/64 was back in the month
of May & June 1864
Due \$ for Transportation
\$ 3.00 Under arrest

Book mark:

Dussell

Copy

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 186 _____.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 _____.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 _____.

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark _____

Ky.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. H, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 11th* 1865.

Deserted:

When

Dec 11, 1864.

Where

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
dated _____, 1862.

Deserted:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

It

28

Ky.

John H. Train

Co., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *707222*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged from Brown
Linn. Hospital Dec 11/64
at Louisville, Ky. Had
paid for the months
of May & June 1862.
Due U. S. Indemnity
\$3.50*

Book mark: _____

Russell

Copy to

28

Ky.

John Whalen

at, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel J. G. G.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Under Charges.*

*Was paid by Maj. W. Brown
on Special Muster pay Roll
for the Month of May June 1865
\$ 32.00. Due to him for
transportation \$ 5.00*

Book mark: _____

W. Brown

28

Ky.

John A. Raper

1st Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent in Hospital under
Charges for desertion. Was
Paid on Special Muster Payroll
for months of May June 1864 by
May to 31st Person One the 1st
for transportation while on
furlough \$2.50. one month's
pay to be stopped by sentence
of Gen. Ernst. Martin Snodden
No 20. dated March 21st 1865.*

Book mark: _____

W. C. Muck

28

Ky.

Wm A. Kato
It

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent in 1865
Free Men \$ 100.
Graty Paid \$ 100 due
\$340

Book mark:

Wm A. Kato

Ky.

28

John H. H. H.

At, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent in Corp. Price
May 1-705. Had to report to
the one month pay, 50¢ per
order of Genl. Martin
order No 20 Hd Qrs
2nd Div 4th AB May 21 1865
Has paid in the Muster roll
Roll for the month of May 1865
32 1/2 of May 1865 1000000
21/63 Due in 100 transportation
made on May 18 3.00.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copy

William H. Hall

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Veteran
Co. Apr 21 1865.
Had to forfeit to the U.S. one
Month's pay Sept 1864 by failure
of Genl C. Wentworth Genl order
No 20. Had Gen 2 Dir 4th AC
Mch 24 1865. Had paid on
Special Muster Pay rolls for
the month of May June 1864
\$32.00 by Maj D. D. Brown. Due U.S.
in arrears 1.00 per month \$3.50*

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

28

Ky.

Age 11 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Ky., Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.
Mar 20, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the
 service of Pub. Co. 28 Reg't
 Dec 21 at Cincinnati, O.
 He absent without leave from Dec 16
 62 to June 1st 63, as certified
 by Gen. Martin to Gen. Eight months
 pay by Victoria, Ky. must be paid
 Book mark See above 100-66

M. Cornish

Copyist.

6-1-1891

10251432

1891

U.S. Forces. Chicksville Tenn
dated June 1, 63. Received at
set forth. Was wounded in the
ankle and foot in action
with the enemy on Pine Mountain
Ga. June 17, 64. Was in hospital
from June 17, 64 to Dec 11, 64
When he left the hospital
without leave and without
order and Co & Post at
Huntsville Ala Jan 1, 65
Was in hospital from March 13, 65
to date of transfer. Had to
report to the one month to pay
Stephen's sentence of Gen C
Martin's & virtue of 40 Mo 20
Hd Qu 2d Div 4th AB dated March
21, 65. Was paid no special Muster
pay rolls for the months of May
& June 1864. by May 22, 1864
Due the US for transportation while
in hospital 3.00. Transferred to
Apr 21, 65. by order of Brig Gen J.B.
Fry Provost Marshal. Bounty
Paid and due unknown.

W 28 Ky.
John Whalen,
Co. H, 28 Reg't Ky. Infy.

NOTATION.

1076-4-1886 with
Book mark: Moar-107-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 5, 1897.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

See also Co. K 4th Regt.
V.R.C.

Phalen John

, Co. *N*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

L

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

K. 21

John Whalan
Pin Co "D" 28 "K" vols
Wiedahl 7/62,

COMPILED BY
AND ILLUSTRATED BY
HALL

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jan 7th, 1865.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Wholan was enrolled on the 7th
day of Nov, 1861, at Louisville Ky,
in Company "D", 25th Regiment of Ky
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 23rd
day of Jan, 1862, at New Haven Ky,
in Company "D", 25th Regiment of Ky
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
month of Oct 7th, 1863, he is reported
John Wholan "Died at Louisville Ky
April 7th 1863 of Consumption,"

Chas. Bush
H. A. Grant

Only
me

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Whalen

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga

The 21st day of March 1864

Witness:

Jeremiah Warner

John + Whalen
maker

No. —

John Whalen
Volunteered at Rossville Ga
March 21st 1864

By 28th Regiment of Hy Gals Int & Reg

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (26)
28th Reg't of Hy Gals Int & Reg
Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is
said — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The — day of —

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Georgia



TOWN OF
Rossville

I, *John Whalen* born in *Kingale*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Whalen* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rossville Ga.*
this *21st* day of *March* 1864,
Before *Lieut Robert Cairns Co. H. 25th Regt.*

John Whalen
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

Robert Cairns
25th Regt. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States in Co. H. 25th Regt. Vol. on
the 24th March 1864 at Rossville Ga.
Robert Cairns
Capt. Wm. D. Duff

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Whalen

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga

The 21st day of March 1864

Witness:

Herminck Warner

John W. Whalen
man

No. 4

John Whalen
Volunteered at Rossville Ga

March 21st 1864

By Lucas R. Cairnes

28th Regiment of Hy Int & Regt Co's

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)

28th Reg't of Hy Int & Regt Co's

Discharged March 21 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Murdoch into the service of the United States in No York City. Duty performed
24th March 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn.

25th 1864
A. J. Murdoch

TOWN OF
Rossville

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nassville Ga*
this *21st* day of *March* 18*64*
Before *Saml. Robt. Gains C. H. 28th Jy*

John ^{his} _{brother} Whalen

J. J. Jones, A. L. L. 1
 R. W. S. S. 25 1/2 1/2
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Thin* nose, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

Robert. Cairns Lieut
38th Regiment of N.Y. Infy Vol.

Business Cards

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1892

114200r. Michge
Whalen Michael

Co B, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10240918	25
2	10241013	27
3	10241090	28
4	10241170	29
5	10241239	30
6	10241339	31
7	10241425	32
8	10241497	33
9	10241560	34
10	10241647	35
11	10241702	36
12	10241753	37
13	10241804	38
14	10241858	39
15	10241915	40
16	10241960	41
17	10242004	42
18	10242050	43
19	10242096	44
20	10242133	45
21	10242176	46
22	10242204	47
23	10238253	48
24	15620-2-1879	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 15620-a-79

See also

Ky.

28

Michel Whalen

Pvt., Co B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Levin'sville

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright.

Ky.

28

28

Michael Whalen

Pol., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Michael Whalen

Pol-, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Ky.

28

H

Michael Whalen

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyd.

Ky.

28

It

Michael Whalen

Rot., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Duties \$3.00

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

Michael Mahan

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Sutter \$300

Book mark:

(868)

H Miller

Copyright

24

28

Ky.

Michael Whalen
Priv., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

24

28

Ky.

Michael Whalen

Private, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright

Ky.

28

IV

Michael Whalen

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Ky.

28

W

Michael Whalen

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & wife, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Ky.

28

W

Michael Whalen

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

Michael Whalen

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W

28

Ky.

Michael Whalen

Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
Nashville Sept 6.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

28

Ky.

11

Michael Whalen

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
in Nashville since Sept
1863

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Michael Whalen

Whelan Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Went

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Inconvalescent
Camp Nashville Tenn.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(255)

Copied

28

Ky.

William H. H. H.

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

to June 30, 1861

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Service. Genl. Neph.
Serving with Regt.
May 15, 1861.*

Book mark:

11

28

Ky.

Michael S. Bates

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Aug. 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville, Ky.,
since Sept. 1, 1863

Book mark:

Ky.

28

11

Michael H. H. H. H.

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged in Hospital
at Louisville, Ky., since
Sept 1863
Circumstances reported
as a discharge
from muster & Pay
Roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyd.

28

Ky.

Michael Whalen

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.
at Louisville, Ky.
since Sept. 1863.*

Book mark:

(255)

Copyist

M

28

Ky.

Michael Whalen
Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hosp at*
Louisville Ky since
Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

M. Whalen
Copyist.

W.

28

Ky.

Michael Phalen

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Louisville by reason
of expiration of term
of service.*

Book mark:

11

28

Ky.

Michael Whiting

Priv. B.

28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustered out to date ~~June 5, 1865~~ X

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 21 38 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: X Absent sick at

Louisville, Ky. since

Sept 1863. No discharge

furnished. Stoppage

\$3.08, one knapsack

one Haversack one

canteen

Book mark: Ser 15620 A 74

Bradshaw

(361)

Copyright

Ky.

Michael Menden

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on as

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 14 1865, Feb 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 8, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 12, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
by reason of expiration of term
of enlistment. Paid for 1 snap-
shot \$ 2 + arms at \$ 67, 100

Total \$ 307

This must be paid to the 1865

Book mark:

A. White

U. 28 Ky
Michael Whalen
Co. B, 28 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 15620-a-1879

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1899.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

Sunny
Copyist.

1421
Whalen John.
Co N., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whalen John.

1422
Whalow, John.

Co *N.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whalow John.

1423.
Whelan, John.

Co. *D.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whelan, John.

1424
 + Whelen John
 Co G, 28 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10248818	26
2	10248907	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W 28

Ky.

John W. Helen

Pri, Co. I, 28. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apr 24/62

(Enrolled Dec 18/61
Louisville)

Muster not shown

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

28

Ky.

John Whalen

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May^{1st} June^{1st}, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged April '62
New Haven, Ky.*

*Name not borne on
C. mon.*

Book mark:

R. G. Clark
Copyist.

1425
White James H.

Co. B, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10240826	26
2	10240914	27
3	10241001	28
4	10241041	29
5	10241117	30
6	10241269	31
7	10241601	32
8	10242275	33
9	Rev. P. 735.490	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Rev. P. 735.490.

See also

H

28

Ky.

James H. White

Capt., Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 1861.

Where *Camp Washington*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. 725490.

H. Miller

28

Ky.

H

James H. White

Capt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

6 Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Went into Camp
Washington Bullitt Co
Ky Oct 3/61 and called
into United States service
by order of Gen Sherman
Nov 6/61

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copied

It

28

Ky.

James H White

Capt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

Copyist.

N

28

Ky.

James H White
Capt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Ky.

28

W

James H White
Capt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30* to *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright

Ky.

28

It

James H White

Capt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Special roll dated
Apr 12/63 ment on
which name appears*

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

Farmer H. White

Capt., Co. B., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resigned Nov 24th
1862 accepted by Brig
Gen Wright

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W

28

Ky.

James H. White
Capt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co: Muster-out Roll, dated

Murtsville, Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Nov. 24,
1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright.

W 28 Regt Hy. Inf.
James H. White
Capt. Co. B, 28 Regt Hy. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *ARP. 735490*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *July 21, 1903.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *capt.*

Co. B, 28 Regt Hy. Inf.

to take effect from *Nov. 20, 1861,*
to fill an original vacancy.

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

White as IV

Capt, Co. 1, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pria. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

I have examined the officer
and find him competent
for duty and therefore
recommend that his recom-
-mation be accepted

Nov 17/62 Capt W. W. Weston
Surgeon
Peter S. Sargent

Office 13 ranch No 5, General Hospital
Bowling Green Ky. November 19th/86

Captain James H. White, of the 28th Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application ~~for~~^{and up to} resignation, I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this officer, and
find him suffering with "Hæmorrhæa Chronica" of about
six months standing. And in consequence thereof
he is wholly unfit for duty.

H. P. Jones
Apt. Surgeon 79th C. V. I.
In charge of Hospital.

Head Qrs District
of Western Kentucky
Louisville, Nov 21/62

Approved & respect-
fully forwarded

J. L. Boyle
Maj Genl
Cmde

O.

N

Head Qrs Louisville
Louisville, Nov 21/62

Returned for
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability &
Approval of Capt
Price.

H. B. Sample
Adj

Ac copies to take

affid 24th

6.11.5

a. u. 6

H. 10 D.O. 1862

Bowling Green, Ky

Nov 15. 1862

822. 1862

White James H.

Capt Co B. 28th Ky. Inf.

Tenders his Resignation of
Surgeon's Certificate Louisville.
Caused Disability,

one enclosed P.O.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ohio

Knoxville. Tenn May 13/62

Also charged.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.

Station. Cincinnati. O.

Dep. Orders No 1311,

date, November 25th

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adj. Gen. of the
Army.

J. M. Schofield
Maj. Gen.

By Henry Austin, Jr. Secy
for the Adj. Gen. of the
Head Qrs D.O. Nov 24/62

Head Quarters 28th Ky Inf
Bowling Green Ky
Nov 15th 1862

To Brigadier General Boyle

Sir the undersigned would respectfully represent that he now holds the office of Captain of B. Company twenty Eight Reg^t of Kentucky Volunteers in the United States Army, and in consequence of Chronic Diarrhoea which has rendered ~~me~~ ^{him} unfit for duty for the last eight months, and unless the resignation be accepted the disease will become permanent

He is induced to resign said office and doth hereby resign the same. Your petitioner respectfully represents that he is not under arrest or returned to Court Martial for any deficiency or delinquency and that he is ready to deliver over all money, Books and other property of the United States in his possession to the officer authorized by law to receive the same and your petitioner respectfully solicits that you will be pleased to accept this his said resignation and grant him a discharge

James H. White
Capt. Company B 28th Reg^t Ky Inf

I hereby consent that the resignation of the above named Officer be accepted
Approved & Recommended
S. D. Newell
Comdg Post Boiz

Wm Gault Jr
Major Comd 28th Ky Inf

1
Super white
28th July
(1871)

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Kentucky.

Name *Jas D. White*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *28*

Arm *Inftry*

Casualty *Res*

Day *24*; Month *Nov*; Year *1862*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation. Etc., *130 O. H. 17*

Remarks

E. H. 17

Clerk.

W

Notice of the Acceptance
of Capt Geo H White
At 28 Ky. Vols

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE OHIO,

Cincinnati, Ohio, November 23rd 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 130.

The resignation of Captain James C. White, 28th Regt. Infantry Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby accepted, to take effect (24th) twenty four days from this date, November 1862.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL WRIGHT,

C. M. Foster

Assistant Adjutant General.

Comdg. Officer

28th Kentucky Vol.

This, Genl. Boyle

+ 1426 or John S.
 Whitledge John
 Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11247631	26	10248533
2	10247115	27	10248607
3	10247261	28	
4	10247285	29	
5	10247369	30	
6	10247444	31	
7	10247558	32	
8	10247638	33	
9	10247722	34	
10	10247781	35	
11	10247847	36	
12	10247915	37	
13	11247980	38	
14	10248049	39	
15	10238482	40	
16	10237988	41	
17	10248088	42	
18	10248150	43	
19	10248219	44	
20	10248277	45	
21	11248331	46	
22	10248386	47	
23	11248437	48	
24	10248478	49	
25	10248517	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

28

Ky.

John Whittedge

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky, Jan 23 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mumcy

Ky.

28

W

John Whittedge

Ent, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14, 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copy

11

28

Ky.

Sam Whittedge

Co. F, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

Ky.

28

111

John W. Hittledge

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copy

W

28

Ky.

John D. Whittedge
But

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 3, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Butler acc'd 6.00*

Book mark: _____

(859)

Murray

Copyright

111

28

Ky.

John Whittledge

Co. F, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due a Baker & Co. \$6.00*

Book mark:

Murray

28

Ky.

11
John L. Hittledge

But, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

Ky.

28

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 31/62, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. A. M. M.

Copyist.

Ky.

John J. Smith
1st, Co. *7th*, *2nd* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *11/12*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Supersad.

21

28

Ky.

John A. Smith

Regt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

John S. Whittington

Priv, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyright

71

28

Ky.

James D. Hartigan

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James D. Hartigan

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

2

28

Ky.

J. J. Patton

....., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/1867*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

21

28

Ky.

John D. Milligan

4th, Co., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Feb 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
virtue of recent must
as Vet. 11th. under the
provisions of Act No. 141
W. L. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

111-2-2-2-2

Copied

H 28

Ky.

John A. (M. Hedge)
Cor, Co. *7*, *28* Reg't Kentucky Inf.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Racineville Ky, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ *35* ~~25~~ 100; due, \$ *40* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *State of prior*
muster Jan 23. 62
Reenlisted as Vet
Vol Under G.O
191 War Dept
1863

Book mark :

Heaman

28

Ky.

W. V. ...
P. ..., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7* *Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf., 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Discharged ... Re-
mission ...

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John H. [unclear]

9 Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 11th June 20, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Return

Book mark:

John H. [unclear]

Capital

11

28

Ky.

James H. White

9 Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co. F. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf. 3/1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken \$100.00 for
Hunting 10 weeks at \$10.00
10.00 to my 20.00.

Book mark:

James H. White

Copied

11

28

Ky.

Co. J. A. Turner

Dr. Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *A. E. Turner*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

G. Turner

28

Ky.

Longfellow

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He stayed in pay-
ment of his bill for
Plate 84*

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

John A. Whitledge

Capt., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as

Pioneer

Veteran

Book mark:

Easterling

Copyist.

(354)

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John H. Smith, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

He is stopped
for service in the Bush
War and has 54 cts.
of arrears.

Book mark:

John H. Smith

Copy

28

Ky.

James H. Smith
Private, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Detached Second
at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

Robert, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for St. J. & A. Co., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Remarks: *Decorated from
D. & Co. 16. Sept. 22/65.
Awarded Lt. Col. J.
Brown Brown Comdg.
Regt.
Veteran*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

John A. Smith

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 14, 1865*.

Last paid to *Apr 10, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *35.68* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *170* 100

Remarks: *Originally enlisted for service at
Ft. Mifflin, Pa. 3rd Oct. 14/61. Permitted
to get leave with furlough for 40 days
Sept 22/61. Received one furlough
and a certificate of service from
Order No. 106. War Dept. series
31505, \$10.00*

Book mark:.....

Whitledge, John
28 Ky. Inf,
Co. H, Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. White, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months years and 21 years and months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States service on account of disability or Be Declart, That I am 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga the 14th day of February 1864.
Witness Thomas D. Wallace John S. White

Discharged _____ 18 ____
28th Reg't of Ky. Vol. Inf
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

No. _____
John S. White
Volunteered at Rossville Ga
February 14th 1864,
By Lt Henry Hooker
28th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

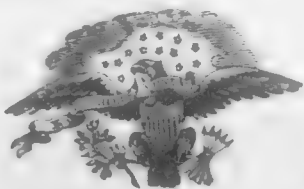
Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Rossville

I, John S. Whittege born in Canada
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21 day of February 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Whittege do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rossville Ga
this 21 day of February 1864. } John S. Whittege
BEFORE W. H. Hooker 2nd Lt
Co. 28th Ky. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Post
1st Surg 28th Ky.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S. Whittege
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

W. H. Hooker 2nd Lt
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment of 28th Ky. Inf. Volunteers, on the 21 day of February 1864 at Rossville Ga
John S. Whittege
Co. 28th Ky. Inf.
W. H. Hooker 2nd Lt
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Whitley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
years and
Do Declare, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville, Ind.
the 14 day of February 1864

Witness:
Thomas B. Wallace

John D. Whitley

No. _____

John D. Whitley
Volunteered at Evansville, Ind.

February 14th 1864.

By L. Henry Shrodes
28th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B

28th Reg't of Ky. Vol. Inf.

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
I. _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Lawrenceville

I, *John S. Whitledge* born in *Bullitt Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *February* 186*2*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteer* volunteers. And I, *John S. Whitledge* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lawrenceville Ga*
this *21st* day of *February* 186*2* } *John S. Whitledge*
Before *H. Hooker Capt D Co*
Co. 28th Ky Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Post
Asst Surg D Co Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John S. Whitledge*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *4* inches high.

H. Hooker Capt D Co Ky
28th Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*
Regiment of *28th Ky Vols.* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *February* 186*2*, at *Lawrenceville Ga*

John S. Whitledge
Asst Surg D Co Ky
28th Ky Vols.

1427
Whitledge John S.
Co. F., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitledge John S.

1428

Wholop. Seraphine.

Co. G., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wholop. Seraphine.

+ 1/429
Nichler George

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10238825	26
2	10251542	27
3	10251657	28
4	10251822	29
5	10252299	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25 Ky.

James H. Hatcher
Pvt., Co. *I*, *25* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 10th* *9th* *Mar* *5*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Henry Ky.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

George McArthur

Harlan, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 4 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 8 '62*

*(Enrolled Jan 18/62
Louisville 3 years)*

Muster not shown

Book mark:

Harlan

Copied

28

Ky.

X

James H. Miller

Miller, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 10 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Discharged February 2/62

*Roll dated April 12/63
next on which name
appears.*

Book mark:

Parlan

28 Ky.

George Nichter
1st Co. 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *Feb 2/62*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Febr 2/62*

Book mark:

Nichter
Copyright

M

28

Ky.

George Michler
Put, Co. *I*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Marshall Tenn May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb. 17, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*
New Haven Feb 15/62

Book mark:

Reynolds

(361)

Copyright

101 ydortne 0.2.

101 ydortne 0.2.

1430

Wichler, George.

Co I., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wichler, George.

x
1431
Wilburne Joseph

Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10245654	25
2	10245734	27
3	10245819	28
4	10245898	29
5	10245995	30
6	10246880	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

-W

28

Ky.

Joseph Wilburn

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New-Haven Ky, Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Richardson

11

28

Ky.

Joseph Wilburn
B-1

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Richardson

Copyright

W

25

Ky.

Joseph Wilburn

Plt, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Louisville to be discharged. he has received one months pay from the state Paymaster at enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Cpyist.

W

28

Ky.

Joseph Wilburne
Rt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: This man is
sick at Louisville
Ky. Received one
months pay in
advance from state
paymaster.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Ky.

Appears on _____, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

54 Richardson

Copyright

W

23

Ky.

Joseph Wilburne
Rt

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Louisville
to be discharged. he
has received one
month's pay from
the state Paymaster
at enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Joseph Wilburn
Ref

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Sept. 19/62 at Louisville
by order of Maj. Granger.

Book mark Disch'd Sept. 9/62. V. A. D. R.

(358)

Thompson

Copyright

11

28

Ky.

Joseph Melbourne

Lin., Co. E., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntville Ala Jan 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky. Sept 12. 1862. by order of Major Granger. Disability

Book mark: Nich's Sept 1862. Side A. & C. R.

Valentine

William Smith
Co. *E*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rth. 2672 No 110.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Joseph Wilbur
a *Private* Co. *E*
28th Reg't of *Ky. Vol*

Cap. Amos S. Allen
Aug 5/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

OFFICE

En on Casualty Roll
JRB

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Sept 8

*Approved for issue
J. B. Smith
M. J. Smith*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Wilburn, Surgeon of Captain *Hughes*
Company, (E) of the *5th Regt. E. B. Ky.*
Regiment of *United States*

My Post who was enlisted by *Capt. Hughes* at *Louisville Ky.*
the *23rd* Regiment of *Vol.* on the *1st* day of *Oct.* 1861, to serve *ten* years; he was born
in the State of *Virginia* is *5' 5"* *fair*
in *East St.* feet *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
years of age, *fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Private*
Light During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty

days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Head Qrs. Louisville E. B. Ky.* *M. A. Cochran*
DATE: *Sept 30, 1862* *Capt. H. B. Ky.*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *Hughes* (E) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Secondary*
Syphilis

DISCHARGED, this *Egata* day of *Sept.* 1862, at *Louisville Ky.*
Pharm.

Surgeon. E. B. Ky.

Maj. S. S. S. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

There—

State—

1/432
Wilde Emile

Co I, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11251446	26
2	10251442	27
3	10251607	28
4	10251762	29
5	10252259	30
6	43171050	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

41

28

Ky.

Emile Hilde

3d Lt., Co. 1, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Haven Ky, May 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 1862.

Where *Summersville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emile Hilde
Copies

28

Ky.

Smith

Smith, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. T. C.

Copyist.

25

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Mustered in
for Reception of, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks: Discharged 01/04/62
by Maj. Stearns for disability

Special roll dated Apr 12/63
next on which name appears.

Book mark:

Harlan
Copyright

*Emile Wilde**Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Appears on **Special Muster Roll**for *dated Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged Octbr 24/62*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

Ky.

28

11
Ernie Wilde
Sergt., Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll

dated

Nashville Tenn. May 15, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Louisville Oct 24/62
Disability

Book mark:

Repaired

Copyist

Er | 28 | Ky.
Emil Strick
Sgt. Co. A, 28 Ky. Vol. Inf.
Appears on

Muster Roll
of Co. A, 4 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*
for _____ to Aug. 31, 1862.
Station Camp Chase.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1

Where Louisville, Ky., 1862.

By whom Capt. Post.

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When May 9

Where New Haven, Ky., 1862.

By whom Col. Sewell

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Galt

To what time Mar. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present.

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 16, 1864, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.
R. & P. 22712.

Mark mark:

W. H. Bozworth

Smith, Edwin
Sgt., Co. *10*, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>/</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Wilde Emile	S	28	Ky.	S	I	Ex.	2	372		

Captured at Manassasville Ky. Sept. 17., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____, 1862.

Paroled at Manassasville Ky. Sept. 17., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

Copied by E. B. B.

Art. No 107. 3865-

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Emil Wilde
a Sergeant Co. I
28 Reg't of Ky V. B.

Examined before me at

Amherst
A.M.

Dep. Secy. Pen. Office

Nov 14/62

On our Casualty Roll
J. A. P.

Received (A. G. Office), 186

Oct 24

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLIS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Emile Wilde a *Private* of Captain *Kentucky*
~~Company~~ *28th* of the *Regiment of United States*
 was enlisted by *Lieut Abat* of
 the *same* Regiment & at *Louisville Ky*
 on the *first* day of *March* 1862 to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Breslau* in the State of *Prussia* is *Thirty eight*
 years of age, *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Editor* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

St. 2d Bk. Louisville Ky
~~*St. 10th Ohio Vol*~~
Oct 13th 1864

Geo. W. Marsh
St. 10th Ohio Vol

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Emile Wilde* of
~~*Emile Wilde*~~ *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 205, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Left to his own
incurable mind, which disease existed upon
his enlistment

DISCHARGED, this

Twenty fourth day of *October* 1862, at *Louisville Ky*
W. H. Spencer
Adj. 3d Ky. Infy. Commanding the Post

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Time—*Initials* Company

Date—*1864*

(DUPLICATE.)

Emile Wilde
Adj. 3d Ky. Infy.
W. H. Spencer

Emile Wilde.

Head-Quarters Louisville Barracks.

Louisville, Ky., October 24. 1862.

Com'd'g Officer of Co. I 28. Reg't Ky Vols.

Sir: Emile Wilde

a _____ of your Company was this day
discharged from the service of the United States, by
reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

G. B. Adams

Lieut. and Post Adj.

By order of Maj. W. H. Spencer

3rd Reg't Ky Vols.

Commanding Post.

Misses J. & J. Cummings
Chattanooga Tenn
July 20 1864

Wm.

Special order
No 59

Detention Sept. 1864
Wilde lost in August, 1864
Honor

Recd at No 28 Ky July 8. 64

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga, Feb. 2 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No. 57

EXTRACT.

x
v. *Serg. Emile Wille* *Co. 38th Inf.*
is detached for duty in the Engineer
Department, and will report without
delay to *Lieut. Geo. Burroughs* *A. S.*
Chief Engineer &c.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS,

*CO
20th Inf.*

Wm. M. Mendenhall
Assistant Adjutant General.

Atas London D.C.

Wassville Tenn

May 16. 1868

Specie. Gray's Emu.

No 129

Relates Perry. Emu Wild

Gr 9" from city in Eng.
Left,

Recd May 20- 68

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn.,

May 16th

1862.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 129

[EXTRACT.]

VI The following named enlisted men are
being relieved from duty in the Office
of the Engineer & C and will report at once to
the Commanding Officer of their Regts for duty.
Serg. Emile Hilde
Co. 1st Ky Inf.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

William H. Hoffman
Assistant Adjutant General.

25th Inf

11
sup

Milde, Emil
Leng 28 Sept

Ch. E. Egan

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., May 16th 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 129

[EXTRACT.]

VII The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty in the Office Topog. Engr. S. C. and will report at once to the Comdg Officer of their Regts for duty.

Sergt Emile Wilde

Co. D 28th Ky. Inf.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Sergt Emile Wilde
Co. D 28th Ky. Inf.
Chgo. (Chgo. Top. Engr. S. C.)

Frederick A. Spruance
Assistant Adjutant General.

1433 or Emile
Wilde Emile A

Co I, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	10251553	2
2	10251663	2
3	10251732	2
4	10251828	2
5	10251859	2
6	10251889	2
7	10251920	2
8	10251954	2
9	10238487	2
10	10238084	2
11	10282031	2
12	10251993	2
13	10252063	2
14	10252093	2
15	10238189	2
16	10252122	2
17	10238160	2
18	10252151	2
19	10238168	2
20	10252181	2
21	10238171	2
22	10252210	2
23	10252235	2
24	10252247	2
25	10252305	2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

#

28

Ky.

Emile A. Hilde

Ensign, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled March 1/62 Louisville 3 years. Mustered in May 9, 1862, at New Haven.*

Book mark:

W. H. Hilde

Ky.

28

Guile W. H. H.

28th, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

28

Ky.

James H. White
Co. 2, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Charles A. Hill

2nd, Co. *1st*, *28* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on 1st Aug*
Staff as a Draftman April 12 '63

Book mark:

Hill

28

Ky.

James H. White

2nd Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

Discharged

Book mark:

Levski

28

Ky.

James H. Bruce
Sgt., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Detached as Capt. Bruce*
staff by order of Capt.
Bruce, April 2/63.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Levick

Copyright

28

Ky.

Emil A. Smith
2nd Reg't, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Charged for 1 year
45 30

Book mark:

(258)

Leake
Copyist

28

Ky.

John A. Hill
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyright

Ky.

Samuel Smith
Chattanooga, Tenn., *28* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb 27, 1867

Muster-out to date

March, 1867.

Last paid to

Feb 5, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 27, 1865*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*9 26*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of re-enlistment as Vet. Ad.
under provisions of Act of
March 3, 1865. Vet. Dept.

Book mark:

17

28

Ky.

X Emile Holden

Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf., 112

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 24, 1864

When enlisted Nov 2, 1864

When mustered in Nov 24, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 35 25 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as
Vet Vol Under
Ex. O. 191 (Star)
Dec 1 1863

X Entire entry cancelled
on Roll

Book mark:

Manning

28

Ky.

James C. White

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for the 1st of June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On Extra duty as Put-
tanza, since May
27/64*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyd.

28

Ky.

George Little

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Admitted to service
List as present
from 2nd to 2nd
is recorded in the provision
of G.O. No. 141, Series 7, 1863
from the War Dept.*

Book mark:

Cooper

28

Ky.

*Capt. A. M. Mc**Sgt.* Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Detached by
Spl field Ord. No
39 for duty in Engrs
Dept of Ohio July
2/64*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

(256)

Copied.

28

Ky.

Emile A. Wilde
Serg't, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached by*
Spl field Order No
59 for duty in Eng
Corps Dept of Ohio
July 2/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

(358)

Copyed

171-1-10
Company
2nd, Co., *3rd* Reg't *Infantry*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Station *Wm. L. Smith*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See 171*

Book mark:

Boston

Copyright

28

Ky.

Circle & Wade

Serg't, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11th 1864, 1864.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached by
Spl field Ord No 59
for duty in Eng
Dept of Ohio July 2/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copyist.

25

1864

Reg't 2

Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Station *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *no*

Book mark:

Index

Copy of

28

Ky.

Enrico Wilde

Plt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached by
Special field order
for duty Engineer
Dept of Ohio
July 2/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358)

Copyist

21

28

David H. Hilde
Sergeant, Co. 1, 3rd Reg't N.Y. 1st Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st Feb., 1865.

Station Chattanooga, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

Bixler

Copy.

28

Ky.

Emile A. Wilde

Sergt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached by
Special field order
for duty in Engineer
Corps Dept of Ohio
July 2/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358)

Copyist.

01

23

1

Emmie Hilde

Sergeant, Co. 1, 21 Reg't. 1st Div.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of *the organization named above*

for *Nov. 1, 1865*

Station *Chickasaw River*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to S. F. Co.
No. 3rd Div. 1st Reg't. 1st Div. S.C.
July 2, 1865*

Book mark:

Ridley

Ky.

28

W. C. Smith

Sergeant, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Emile A. Wilde

Serg. Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emile A. Wilde

Copyist

41

28

Ky.

Comdt of Wilde

Sergeant, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept x Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo J. Owen

Ernest A. Wilde

Sergt, Co. *I*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, *Dec 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *38* ^{*71*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *originally entered the serv as*
Priv Co I 28 Reg Dec 20/62 Louisville Ky
Promoted to Sergt the same date
detailed for duty in the Engineer Dep
by spec order no 95 Hd Qrs Dept of
Cumberland July 2/64 Relieved by
Sp 2 ord no 129 Hd Qrs U. S May 16/65

Book mark: _____

Geo J. Drew

Wilder

S., Co. I., 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

No 23

Wm. H. H. H.

Clarksville

July 16th 1863.

Long & Wilde

28 Ky Inf

Head Quarters 1st Brig 3rd Div. 2nd Mo.
Clarksville, Tenn. July 16th 1863

Colonel.

The Colonel Comdg. 1st Brigade directs that
you send to these Head Quarters immediately, the name
of a topographer with rank of Lieutenant, if there
is one in your Command. Sgt. Wilder, a draughtsman,
of the 20th Reg. Inftry. will be detailed to assist him.

Col. W. P. Lyon
St. Paulson

I am, Col.
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
James S. True
Lieut. & A.D.C.

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.
S. GREEN, Pres., Louisville, Ky.

July 11 1863

By Telegraph from Louisville, 11 1863

To St. Nat Wolfe 2224.

Sergeant Emile Niede twenty
eighth Ky Infantry is the most
compelled topographer in the
Command

Ed Bruce
Col 1st Comdg

15X86 Spd

retain case of the books until they are required
by his company commander

Very Respectfully
George W. Smith

At Engra.

Actg. Secy Engra. D.C.

Sept 1st 1864
Office of the Engrs.
Barracks, Va. 21st Engrs. Regt.
Actg. Secy Engra. D.C.

Request that Sergeant William Smith
Co. G 21st Engrs. be detached
for duty in the Engrs. Regt. and
report to the Chf. Engr.

Recd. H. D. A. June 29th 1864

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

Office of Chief Engineer.

Chattanooga Tenn.

June 28th 1864.

Major

Sergeant Emile Wilde Co F 28th Reg. Inf. Ky. in July 1863 was detailed by order from Dep't. Hd. Qr. as draughtsman for Lt Wharton but Wilde being unwell at the time, his Colonel, who also desired to procure for him a commission, restrained him from reporting to Lt Wharton and he has not been directed by his Col to report since, He now desires to be allowed to report to this office for duty.

I do not think that he can report here under the order above mentioned, and would therefore respectfully request that he be detailed for duty in the Engineer Office reporting to the Chief Engineer.

He is at present in Chattanooga having been left here by the Col. Comd'g his regiment, in charge of the books of his Company. This charge he could turn over to another sergeant of his regiment who was left for a similar purpose, or Sgt Wilde might still

retain care of the books until they are required
by his company commander

Very Respectfully
George B. Smith—

Lt Engr.

Acty. Chief Engr. D.C.

91812 DECE 5
 United States
 Dept of the Army
 May 15 1865

No. 1m. Dept. Continental
 Office of Chief Engr.
 May 15 1865
 Approved & respectfully forwarded.
 Wm E. Merrill
 Ch. & Chief Engr.

Requests to be received from
 duty in the Dept Engr Office
 Dept of the Interior land and
 ordered in the Department
 1860 May 16 1865
 Asst. Sec. Dept of the
 Chief Engr. Dept Engr
 " " " " " " " "

Approved and respectfully
 forwarded.

Edward Raper
 Asst. Engr. Dept Engr



Dear Mr. Jones
Chicago Ill

Friend

I have the honor to request to be received
from further duty at the Office and ordered to join
my Regiment for the purpose of being mustered out
the term of Service having expired on the 9th inst
The Regt is stationed at present near Chickadee Lake

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Emily Hildre

Wm H. Hildre

Wm H. Hildre
Capt 1st Regt

1434
Wilkins Barney
Co A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Drum Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10249986	2 10251225
3 10250051	4 10251261
5 10250136	6 10251319
7 10250310	8 10251442
9 10250214	10 32929909
11 10250443	12
13 10250483	14
15 10250562	16
17 10250638	18
19 10250715	20
21 10250808	22
23 10250858	24
25 10250914	26
27 10250969	28
29 10238297	30
31 10238005	32
33 10250988	34
35 10251045	36
37 10251096	38
39 10251145	40
41 10238943	42
43 10238980	44
45 11239004	46
47 10238972	48
49 10251209	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W 28

Ky.

Barney Wilkins

Arm, Co. H 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Temple near
New Haven Ky, Apr 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1862

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

W

28

Ky.

Barney Wilkins

Mus. Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862
dated May 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copied

28

Ky.

W
Barney Wilkins
Mus., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaver

Copy

W

28

Ky.

Barney Wilkins
Mas, Co. K, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Wilkins

W

28

Ky.

Barney Wilkins

Mr., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Date of enlistment
erroneously written
Feb. 7-1862. instead
of January 21-1862.

Book mark:

Weaver

Ky.

28

W
Barney Wilkins
Mns Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

Copy

W

28

Ky.

Barney Wilkins

Corp, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(358)

Copyist.

W 28 Ky.

Barney Wilkins
Co. 1st, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Years

97

28

Ky.

Orney Wilkins

1 Co. 1628 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

W

28

Ky.

Samuel Wilkins

2 Corp'l, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohsapol, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(258)

Copy.

44

28

Ky.

Barney Wilkins
Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copy

(329)

Ky.

28

W

Barney McKinn

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copy 12

(858)

W

28

Ky.

William Wilkins
Priv., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Richardson

W

28

Ky.

Burney Wilkins
Pri., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. S. Richardson

71

28

Ky.

Barney Wilkins

Det, Co. H, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Feb 21, 186 11

Muster-out to date

Feb. 12, 186 11

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 186 3, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
virtue of enlistment
as it, Vol. under
provisions of G. L. No.
141. Series of 1863. War
Dept.

Book mark:

11

28

Ky.

Burney (Wilkens)
Co. 6, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 13, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ (35 25) 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first
muster April 20 64
Reenlisted as 1st
Vol. Under 30 121
War Dept 1863

Book mark:

Maxim J.

24

28

Ky.

Barney Gilkins

Sgt. Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Bucell

84

28

Ky.

Barney Higgins

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 25 June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due U.S. one
Cartridge Box & Belt
107 one canteen & 4
one horse shoe & 8c
Veteran

Book mark:

Bussell

(358)

Copy

H

28

Ky.

Barney Atkins

Co., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 13 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *4* *49* for

Remarks: ** One cartridge box &*

belt 1.57, one canteen

44, one horseback 48 one

payment 2.40

Veteran

Book mark:

Bussell

Copy

28

Ky.

Ernest Wilkins

Pr., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Co. H*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest*
Veteran

Book mark:

(258)

Bussell

Copy

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 1861.

Deserted:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

20 1864
John H. King
Co. 1st Reg't

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *1st Decr 1864*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated _____, 186

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

, Co. 7,

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 11, 1862, 1862.

Deserted :

When March 11, 1862.

Where at the depot

Arrested :

When March 11, 1862.

Where at the depot

Remarks :

Book mark

Ky.

28

H

Fanny Wilkins

Co., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Not Dec, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
Quelike's army 20.2.64*

Book mark:

Russell
Copy

28

Ky.

Samuel McKinn

It, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent under arrest
Has apprehended at
Smithville Ky. Feb 8th
1865.

Book mark:

W. W. Mack

Ky.

, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich - api, 1865

Present or absent absent, 1863

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went under
a rest or desertion
has applied

was apprehended at
Missville July 5th 60.

Book mark: *Book mark*

(854)

Сорус

28

Ky.

James H. Cline

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from
Nashville Tenn, Dec
11 by. Company
Paid \$100, due \$240
VeteranM. O. R. next on which
name appears.

Book mark:

M. O. R.

Copy

(858)

N 1 28 1 Ky

Barney Nickins
Pvt, Co. 7, 28 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 7, 1865.

Age 18 years; height, 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Louisville Ky

Occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rossville Ga

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Rossville Ga

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When June 1, 1865.

Where Nashville

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. McKim
Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex. Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 12, 1864*; drawn since \$ *39 12* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *originally entered the*
service at Co. H. Feb 7/62 at
Quincy, Mo. Reenlisted at Fort Smith.
Reenlisted Feb 24 at Pulaski, Tenn.
Apprehended Nov 26/64. Deserted.
Again dec 11/64 at Clarksville, Tenn.
Not apprehended 30th to date for
apprehension.

Book mark:

W. H. McKim

Copyist.

Mulkins Barney

- Co. H,

28

Reg't

Ky. Inf.,

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barney Wilkins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockville Georgia
the 13th day of February 1864
Barney Wilkins

Witness:
John W. Gardner

No. 17

Barney Wilkins
Volunteered at Rockville Ga
February the 13th 1864,
By Robert Cairns & Sons
28th Regiment of Ky Mtd Inf Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
28th Reg't of Ky Mtd Inf Vols.
Discharged Feb 12th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
_____ that the
_____ is
_____ a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

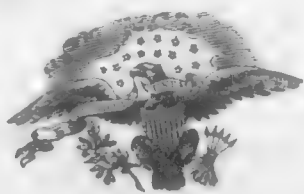
(A. O. O. No. 74 A M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Roxville

I, Barney Wilkins born in Louisville
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Seaborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Barney Wilkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Roxville Ga Barney Wilkins
this 13th day of February 1864.
BEFORE Robert Cairns Recd & H. 20th Reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Mangus
Asst Surg 20th Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Barney Wilkins,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 4
feet 9 inches high.

Robert Cairns Recd
20th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
28th Regiment of Ky & Md Inf Volunteers, on the 11th day of February 1864 at Marietta Ga
Robert Cairns
Recd & H. 20th Reg

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Roxville

I, Barney Wilkins born in Louisville
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for veteran volunteers. And I, Barney Wilkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Roxville Ga Barney Wilkins
this 13th day of February 1864
BEFORE Robert L. Cairns Rec. Co. H. 28th Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Jones
Assistant Surg. 20th Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Barney Wilkins,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 4
feet 9 inches high.

Robert L. Cairns
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 20
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 13th day of February, 1864, at Louisville Kent

Robert L. Cairns
Rec. Co. H. 28th Regt.

At 200 Ave Mar
5 Dec 13
Louisville Apr 30

Respy returned
the ship up for
directed that
"none of his
employees should
receive any
reward for arrest
of deserters"

W. M. M. M.
Capt. R. R. R.
5 Dec 13

Proctor Marshal Office
Louisville Mo 28th 13

Respectfully referred
to Capt. W. M. M.
Proctor Mar 5th Dir of Ky
for information as to
whether a person in
the employ & receiving
pay of Government
entitled to the reward

Very Respectfully
S. D. P. M.
Capt. R. R. R.

28th Dec 13
J. M. M. M.

Prorost Marshal's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Nov 28th 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to state, that
I reported Bruce Watkins Post Co. No. 1
28th by draft for Quarter last Sat-
urday evening and placed him in Bks
No. 1. - I am entitled to the
reward offered by law for his ap-
prehension and delivery.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Yours
Myron A. Dood

To
Lieut Col Thos B. Farleigh
Comdg Post.
Louisville

My impression is that Mr. Dood
is the personant owner of
the horse & is now and for some time
a deserter -

1435

Willas Hugh

Co *D.*, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willis Hugh.

1436 Eli
Williams Ely

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10242370	11244097
2	10242461	11244272
3	10242551	32929899
4	10242641	
5	10242731	
6	10242819	
7	10242906	
8	10243068	
9	10243135	
10	10243222	
11	10243315	
12	10243389	
13	10243459	
14	10243533	
15	10238447	
16	10238075	
17	10243617	
18	10243645	
19	10243723	
20	10243796	
21	10243859	
22	10243920	
23	10243986	
24	10244022	
25	10238994	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

28

Ky.

Ed. Mathews

Scorp, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 25, 1862.

Where

Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

N

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

3^d Corp., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *14 Oct/61 to 28 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Anderson

11

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Serjeant, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Henderson

Copyist.

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Capt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

J. Hudson

Capt.

11

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

S' Corp, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Williams

(300)

Copied.

Ky.

28

15
Eli Williams

Cop., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

Ky.

28

W

Eli Williams

Cop. Co. C. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

3 days absent
without leave.
Prisoner before a
court martial

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyist.

17

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

21

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

72 days pay stopped and
reduced from Corporal by sentence
of Court Martial Dec 12

Book mark:

2000

W

28

Ky.

City *William*

Post _____, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31-62 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Pay stopped from the 24 of Oct and reduced from Corp'l Nov 26 by G. C. M.*

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

Copied.

77

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Reg't, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rouelbauer

Copied.

44

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay stopped from the
28th of Feb to the 26th of
March by G. L. Martineau

Book mark: _____

Reuben

W

28

Ky

Eli Williams

Reg't Ky Inftry
28
Co. C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Residence
Coppin

71

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Pat, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *92* 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lost 1 Canten, 1*
Navarrocks

Book mark: _____

Roundman

Ky.

28

71

Eli Williams (init)

Priv, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Remittance

Copy

W D Ky.

Eli Williams

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga. Feb 21, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled: Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 41 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for loss of

Gov't property, 530t,
One rifle, One Harriack

Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment as Vet. Vol.

Under the provisions of
G.O. 196 M.D. Series of 1863

Book mark:

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

W 28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Co. C, 28

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga., Feb 21, 1864

When enlisted

Dec 1, 1863

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864

Bounty paid \$ { 25 } 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: date of first

muster Jan 23, 62

Re-enlisted as

Vet. Vol. Under

G.O. 191 Mar Sept

1863

Book mark:

(341)

W. H. Hanning
Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

El. Williams

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* for *Horses*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *one wife*

Book mark:

Phoebe

W

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Put, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment - 64 to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: veteran.

Book mark:

Filed

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Elie Williams

Put, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: veteran. Wounded in
action June 17, 1864. In Field
Hospital.

Book mark:

Hoyd

W

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 13 100 for Loss Gen. Purp.

Remarks: Wounded in action on
17 June 1864. In Field Hospital
1 Haverack. Per transportation
from Nashville to Louisville.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copied

W

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Put

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

4

¹³/₁₀₀

for

Chgs against acct.

Remarks:

Wounded in action
17 June 1864. In Field Hosp
Transportation from Nashville
to Louisville. Heavily sick.
veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358)

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Put

, Co. C. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *4* ^{*13*}/_{*100*} for *Stoppages*

Remarks: *veteran Wounded in
action 17 June 64. In Field
Hosp. 1 Heaversack. Trans-
portation from Nashville to
Louisville.*

Book mark:

Hosp

24

28

Ky.

Eli Williams

Priv., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 4. ¹³ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Ashville

Term. for transportation from
Ashville Louisville, 1 Nov.
1864

Book mark:

it all.

111.

28

Ky.

Edw Williams

Corp., Co. C, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 11.¹³ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp Mar.
1.65 for transportation from
Ashville to Louisville for
1 Year each.

Book mark:

Wall

Copyist.

Ky.

, Co. *C*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *1st June 1862*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *June*, 186*2*.

Where *Paris, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*2*.

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

25

11
Eli Williams

Comp. Co. C, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 10th 1865
at Nashville Tenn 1 Hour
\$100 & 1/2 Shelter tent \$5.25
for 10 days & 1/2 room & board
Complete \$35.25

Book mark:

W. G. Hall

Copied.

N 1 28 1 K

Eli Williams

Corpl, Co. C, 28 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 7, 1865.

Age 27 years; height, 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark; eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Jefferson Co Ky

Occupation laborer

When enlisted Dec 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Stevenson Ala

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Rossville Ga

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When June 10, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arthur

71

28

Ky.

E. C. Williams

Pr., Co. C; 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Is. Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 111. 100

Bounty paid \$ 210. 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as
 2nd (Oct 28. 61) at Louisville Ky. Re-
 enlisted as Pvt as set forth. Promoted
 to Corp. Mar. 4. 65. Reduced June 13th 65
 to private June 13th 65. Now Capt. 2nd
 hundred. Stoppages for 1 year. Rifle
 set of accoutrements Complete 2nd (per)

Book mark:

Wall.

JUN-6

10244272

1891

1 Nainsook, 1/2 D. Tent \$5.75
Clothing etc lost sented Feb.
28. 60. Amount drawn since
\$44 14

Williams Eli

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Williams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson, Alabama
the 1st day of December 1863

Witness:

Silas F. Marshall

Eli Williams

No. _____

Eli Williams
Volunteered at Stevenson Ala
December the 1st 1863,
By George W. Fenton Capt Co
1st 28th Regiment of Ky vols MT Luff

Re enlistment; last served in Company (C)
28th Reg't of Ky vols MT Luff
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alabama

Stevenson

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st Regiment of 1st Cal Volunteers, on the 1st day of Dec 1863, at Stevenson, Ala

I, Eli Williams born in Jefferson County in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Soldiers volunteers. And I, Eli Williams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stevenson, Ala this 1st day of December 1863, BEFORE me George W. Barth Capt Eli Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Marquis
Asst Surg M. R.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Eli Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

Geo. W. Barth Capt. Co. C
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Williams
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevenson, Alabama
the 1st day of December 1863

Witness:

Silas F. Parrell

Eli Williams

No.

Eli Williams
Volunteered at Stevenson Ala
December the 1st 1863

By George W. Parrell Capt &c
1st 28th Regiment of Ky vols Artillery

Re enlistment; last served in Company (C)
28th Reg't of Ky vols Artillery
Discharged 18 ..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 25th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27th day of July, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Missouri

St. Louis

I, Eli Williams born in Edmonton County in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of December 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Eli Williams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo. this 1st day of December 1863.
 Before me, George W. Barth Capt. Eli Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Marquis
Asst Surg. U.S.A.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Eli Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

Wm. D. Carl. C. C.
25th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

437
Williams Isaac

Co G, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10247026	26
2	10247110	27
3	10247196	28
4	10247280	29
5	10247364	30
6	10247482	31
7	10247552	32
8	10247633	33
9	10247717	34
10	10247777	35
11	10247843	36
12	10247911	37
13	10247975	38
14	10248044	39
15	10248114	40
16	11248186	41
17	10248581	42
18	43169471	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

28

Ky.

Isaac Williams

Bat. Co. F

, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky. Jan 23 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copies.

W

28

Ky.

Isaac Williams

Ent

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14. 61 to Feb 28 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Murray

Copyist.

11

28

Ky.

Leane Williams

But

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McK & wife, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

11

28

Ky.

Isaac Williams

But

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Murray

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Leaac Williams

Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured & Paroled at
Ballantine Tenn. Aug 2, 1862.
gone to Camp Chase

Book mark:

Murray

(11)

28

Ky.

Isaac Williams

But, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured & sent to Camp Chase Aug 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Murray

11

23

Ky.

Samuel Williams

9.7, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled*

Aug 13/62

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist

(524)

21

28

Ky.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

James Williams

, Co. *B*, 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

28

Ky.

James Williams

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

W

28

Ky.

Isaac Williams

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Williams
Coppin

21

28

Ky.

James H. Williams

James H. Williams, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Wm. L. Williams
W. L., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

21 28

Ky.

James H. Hines
_____, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hines*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

28

Ky.

Sherrill
_____, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3/63*, 186*4*

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sherrill

Copyist

James M. Miller

D. F., Co. F. 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Feb 11 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
Major General James R. March
24 64.

Book mark:

James M. Miller

28

Ky.

James H. Smith
J. H. Smith, Co. 2^d, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kentucky, *June 4*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

186*3*.

Last paid to

C. 131, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 23*
64th Reg't Ky. Inf.
1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

James H. Smith
 Copyist

W | 28 | Ky.

James Williams.
Ort Co F. 20 Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. K, 1 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for to Aug 31, 1862

Station Camp Chase,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861

Where Louisville,

By whom Capt Noble.

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Jan'y 23, 1862

Where N. Haven,

By whom Capt Gilbert,

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Nunes,

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72 A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10 A. G. O., of January 10, 1863 and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—
R. & P. 20712.

Hook mark:

W. H. R. Scott

Williams Isaac

P., Co. 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>William A. ...</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Reg.</i>			<i>1st Camp ...</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *Hand*

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Williams S.

P	28	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z
---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Captured at *Gallatin River Aug. 12*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186_____, of _____
where he died _____, 1862; reported at Camp _____, Aug 20, 186_____
Buried at _____, Gallatin Terr., Aug. 12. Dec 31/62 shows him _____
Present Aug 27/62. No roll dated Oct
Copied by *E.B.*

Copied by 666

x 1438
Willis Hugh
Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102 44360	21	102 45560
2	102 44443	22	43171048
3	102 44526	23	
4	102 44608	24	
5	102 44678	25	
6	102 38715	26	
7	102 44756	27	
8	102 44807	28	
9	102 44917	29	
10	102 44967	30	
11	102 45016	31	
12	102 45066	32	
13	102 45114	33	
14	102 38254	34	
15	102 38095	35	
16	102 37930	36	
17	102 45108	37	
18	102 45200	38	
19	102 45251	39	
20	102 45312	40	
21	102 45343	41	
22	102 45388	42	
23	102 45421	43	
24	102 45450	44	
25	102 45478	45	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

110

28

Ky.

Hugh Miller

....., Capt. O'Neill's Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Vols.*
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven, Ky. Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 14*, 186 .

Where *Louisville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. J. Koda

W

28

Ky.

Hugh Willis

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct. 14, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Copyist.

14c

28

Ky.

George Willis

Prk

Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Copyist.

45

28

Ky.

Hugh Willis

Plt

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June
Present

Present or absent

, 1862.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. DEC 1862

Book mark:

(358)

Woods

Copyist.

16

28

Ky.

George W. Miller

2nd

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On detached service

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

28

116

Hugh Miller

Book Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Aug. 21, 62, to Feb. 28, 1863

for

Present or absent

Salary, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Quarantine.

Special roll dated off
12/63 near as which
name appears

Book mark:

116

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

George Willis
Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated Apr 12*, 1863.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Rolls May & June 1863
next on which name
appears.

Book mark:

(250)

W. Willis

Original

*Frank Miller**Co. D*, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*i*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Under Arrest

Book mark: _____

14

28

Ky.

Hugh Smith

Pr, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Under Charges

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Griffin
Griffin

Griffin, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

21 | **28** | **Ky.**

Hugh Hillis

....., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Under Charge*

Book mark :

Final

M

28

Ky.

Hugh. Willis
Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan⁴ and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to
duty by special
field order of Maj.
Gen. Thomas dated
Feb 10th 1864 with loss
of pay and allow-
ance while absent
without proper au-
thority

Book mark:

Waterbury

24

24

Ky.

Joseph Hillis

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

39 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 11, 1864

Master-out to date Mar 30, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 23/63. Not known

from description since 14/63. Discharged

by order of St. H. C. of Maj' Genl.

Thomas later Feb 10 64. Discharged

by virtue of record now on file

volunteer under provisions of Genl.

191 war dept. series 1863

Book mark:

White

28

28

Ky.

Hugh Miller

Pos. Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 14, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 30, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 14, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted Jan 23. 63

Recaptured from desertion

Jan 14. 63 Returned

to duty by Special

Field Order Major

Genl Thomas dated Feb.

10. 64 Discharged by

virtue of Reenlistment

as a Vet. Vol Under

provisions of G.O. 191 since

1863 was reft,

Book mark:

Manning

28

28

Ky.

X *George H. Allen* (Mtd)
Co. D, Co. *D*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ky, *Feb 21*, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 12, 1864.

When mustered in

....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *35* ~~25~~ 100; due \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

X *Entire entry cancelled on*
Roll

Book mark:

11

28

Ky.

Wm. D. D.

P., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 11 to June 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Returned*

Book mark: _____

Wm. D. D. Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Hugh Miller

Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* ¹⁸⁶⁴ *to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark: _____

Waterbury

M

28

Ky.

Hugh Willis
Prvt, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

(358)

Waterbury Copyist.

111

28

Ky.

M. J. Miller

P., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, *Mar 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Accepted on*
Mar 31 1864
Mar 31 1864

Book mark:

W. J. Miller

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Hugh Willis

Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2^d Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$^x 2 ⁵⁵ 100 for ~~back pay \$11.00~~

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Under arrest
for desertion

x as shown on roll

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Hugh Miller

Priv., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 3rd 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Went

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville,
Tenn., Dec. 10 '64; returned
Jan'y 8 '65, at Huntsville, Ala.
Confined in Chattanooga
Tenn., waiting promulgation of
sentences. Veteran

Book mark:

David

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

Hugh Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service
as Pvt. Co. D at Louisville, Ky., Oct.
14 '61; deserted Jan'y 23 '63; returned
June 14 '63; restored to duty by S. I. O.
No. 41 Hdqrs D. b. Feb. 10 '64, with loss
of all pay & allow. while absent;
re-enlisted as set forth; deserted
(over)

Book mark: _____

David

UN--S

10245560

AT 6871

Dec. 10 '64; returned Jan'y 8 '65;
tried by G. C. M., sentenced to be
confined in Milit'y Pns. at Arch.
I., for 2 years or during the
war, with loss of all pay and
allow. or now due him. Dis-
honorably discharged per
G. O. No. 98 W. D. C. 5. dated
May 27 '65.

W

28

Ky.

Hugh Miller,
Pvt

Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville,
Tenn., Dec. 10 '64; returned Jan'y
8 '65, at Huntsville Ala. Court
fined in Prison at Chattanooga,
Tenn. waiting promulgation of
sentence. Veteran

Book mark:

David

W

28

Ky.

Hugh Willis

Pvt

, Co. D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 30 Aug 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville, Tenn.,

Dec. 10 '64; returned Jan'y 8 '65 at
Huntsville, Ala. Confined in
prison at Lehigh, Tenn., waiting
promulgation of sentence. Veteran.

Book mark:

David

W

28

Ky.

Hugh Willis

Pat, Co D, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dishonorably discharged
by virtue of G.O. No. 8 dated
Adm's Military Div. of the
Tenn. July 20 '65

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

28

28

Ky.

Hugh Trissis
Vol. 28 Ky. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Mustor Roll

of Co. A, 4 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*

for to Aug. 31, 1862.
 Station Kamp Lehigh

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

By whom Capt. O'Neil

Period 3 yrs.

Mastered into service:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Shepardville.

By whom Capt. O'Neil.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Turner

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
 War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—
 A. & P. 26712.

Book mark:

H. G. Lozarth

Willis Hough

C, Co. D,

28

Reg't

Ky. Inf,

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Willis Hugh	P	28	Ny	-	L	Miss Camp Roll	17	1	File	6

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186
 On roll of absentees from Camp Wallace without date as Deserted Oct 10/62
 Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by

[Signature]

W. Smith & Co. 4/16/67

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Heugh Gillis with Vol. 319 desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Refinville Georgia the 31st day of March 1864

Witness: Heugh Gillis

No. _____
Heugh Gillis
Volunteered at Refinville Ga
31st March 1864.
By John Martin Capt
28th Regiment of Ky Vets Vol
2nd Enlistment; last served in Company (A)
28th Regt
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. C. O. No. 74 & 74.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed Dec 15/88-85

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Georgia



TOWN OF

Reform

I, Henry Willis born in County Armagh
in the State of Ireland aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Willis do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Reform Ga
this 31st day of March 1864 } Henry Willis
BEFORE John Martin Capt 28th Ky Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army; and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Bell
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Ord of Enlistment 5th Terat. Ky.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Willis
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has green eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

John Martin Capt
28th Regiment of Ky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1864, at Reform Ga

W. M. Proctor
Capt 1st Regt Ky Vols
W. S. Bell

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. H. Miller,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Desiring
To Declare, That I am 21 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Providence

the 21 day of March

Witness:

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
25th Regt of Hy Art Bn
Discharged 18

Jefferson City 5th
Veteran

No. _____

Volunteered at Providence
21 March 1864,
By John C. Hartley Capt.
25th Regiment of Hy Art Bn

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do certify, That I am
the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

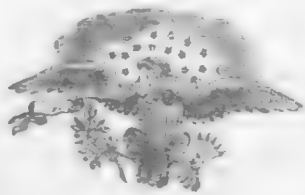
(A. G. O. No. 1147)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—The Adjutant and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be given to the disbursing officer.
NOTE 3.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, George Smith born in Lawrence, Kansas
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-first day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leopold, Ind.
this 31st day of March 1864.
BEFORE John Martin Capt. } George Smith
28th Regt. Ind. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Bell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Brig. of unmounted, 5th Dist. of Ind.
Leopold, Ind.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Eight inches high.

John Martin Capt.
28th Regt. of Ind.

Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company B,
Regiment of Ind. Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1864, at Leopold, Ind.

Wm Gray Co
Capt 10th Ind. Inf.
Ind. Vol.

1439
Wilson Charles

Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10247982	25
2	10238778	27
3	10238621	28
4	10248052	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

28

Ky.

*Charles L. ...**Co. F*, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 63*, 186 *7*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged**received pay*

*(Enrolled + Mustered
in Oct 10/63 at
Stevenson, Ala.
for 3 years.)*

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

Ky.
Co., 23 Reg't. H.

Descriptive List of Deserters

Descriptive List of Deserters
 ed. 1. 1865

orted:

n

re *Chrysomelidae*, 1862

nd:

186

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

219
266

1.

28

Ky.

James H. Hines

1st Lt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Lt. Hines*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent 10/13*

taking with him 10/14

and 10/15

*Name not borne on
Co. M.O.R.*

Book mark:

1440
Wilson James W.

Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

GARD NUMBERS.

1	10245652	25
2	10245743	27
3	10238751	28
4	10246461	29
5	10246595	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps.

711

28

Ky.

James W. Wilkerson

....., Co. *E*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November Ky., Nov 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Where *Louisville Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Name cancelled by line.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist

11

28

Ky.

James M. Wilson
Rt 1, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 26/61.

Rolls Feb 13 to 29/62
next on which name
is borne.

Book mark:

Richardson

Copyright

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. *C*, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Ky.

28

11

James H. Wilson

Wilson, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 12 to 29, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Present Dec 31/61
absent Oct 26/63 to 30/63
to be stopped for for
his arrest.*

Book mark:

Latent

Copy

11

28

Ky.

James H. Wilson

Sec., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 13 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received Dec. 31. 61
Arrested Oct. 26. 62 \$30.
to be stopped for pay for
his arrest. Transferred
to Incarcerated Camp to take
effect from Feb. 30. 1864
by order of Adj't Gen'l
H. S. G. Wilson
Wilson mustered into

U. S. Service
Name not borne in M. R. of Co.
Book mark:

Valentine

(358)

Copyist

Wilson, James W. W.

, Co. E

28

Reg't 74 Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"77"

J. H. Wilson

Bentley Green Lab.

Has corrected and con-
fined to his text by

idea of the House

Wants just a few more

Cups. 28" by Vol.

[Signature]

Received
from J. H. Wilson
Jan 1st 1877

Bowling Green
Sept 1st 1862

To Brig. Gen. J. S. Boyle

Or Sir as will appear to the 34 Ar
of war I have the right to appeal to you for the purpose
of obtaining justice. I have been for 10 days last past
confined to my tent by an order of arrest from Col Bruce
coming at this post a guard placed around it and
treated as though I had committed some crime
I will state to you briefly the cause of my arrest as
I understand it. 10 days ago I wrote out my resigna-
tion took it to Col Bruce who gave his consent to its
acceptance by you. at that time I remarked to him
that I had been wronged by the impeachment of my
loyalty and that I felt disgraced in leaving the
service in the manner I did. That it was time
a stop was put to this thing of charging officers
with disloyalty while they were acting conscientiously
in the discharge of their duty. That there
were many other officers beside me who were
unjustly charged with disloyalty. That even
he had better look out for himself. I heard never
talk about him then was ever made use
of about men that he had been blamed
for releasing men that he ought to have
killed and that he had been charged with

completely with Bruce in the summary of
Gallatin (Now Sir this was not told by
me because I believed such stuff for I
believe Col Bruce is true man to his trust
and a good officer. And I have done all I
could to aid him in the enforcement of his
authority. I plead with the executive men of
the 38th to restrain themselves ~~and~~ and warn
them that they were doing Col Bruce and
Col Bone wrong by their foolish summary
of their being to blame for any neglect
in the affair at Gallatin. They made use of
a great many very foolish expressions and
it was general among the men who had
come from Gallatin and more was said
by the parole men than any one else.
They all fancied that they were badly
treated by Col. Bruce and talked in that
manner I suppose to revenge their selves
upon him.) Col Bruce told me that he
would allow no one to impeach his loyalty
and issued an order to my Galt to parade
the men and detach ^{me} to pick out the men
who had made use of the charges against
him that ^{represents} such and such a thing and
if I did not select the men he would
hold me responsible. The whole regiment
was in a tumult the offensive remarks were

not confined to a few but were general.
I did not wish by a foolish remark which
I had made in order to show how that
there were other men besides me who were
wrongfully accused, to involve the men in
further trouble for their foolish and blind
remarks made in the excitement of
the moment and which I must regret under
the disgrace of the Gallatin affair and
therefore I refused to select out any partic-
ular individuals. Because I did not
I am here under arrest the men all sympa-
thize with me they know and feel that I
am suffering for their wrongs. I have been
confined over the time required by the rules
my health is suffering from my confinement
and the depression of spirits caused by the
knowledge that I have been wronged by
false representations of my character. You are
a Christian and a just man and I
appeal to you in the name of justice and
humanity to grant me a trial. And I will
cheerfully submit to its consequences. For
before now I feel that I have done nothing
intentionally wrong. Ask my fellow officers
ask the common soldiers ask John W. May
your Engineer ask any one who knows me
But do not let more idle rumors false

reports of conversations which were never held
 might against my actions. Why can I
 not have a copy of the charges against me
 and a trial. Trusting that you will see
 to it that the plain requirements of the
 rules by which we are all bound are
 observed.

I remain
 Your Old Servant
J. W. McLean

Wm

L. H. Peterson

Dealing from left

Had married and are
 friend to his Aunt by

order of Abel Bonac

all with justice describing

Copy. 28th Ky. Vol.

[Faint signature or scribble]

[Faint text]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting at the bottom of the page]

W. 13.

Louisville June 28th 63

Gen. W. Womack

Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist.

Reports that James W. Wilson
Co. C. 28th Ky. Infy enlisted in October
1861, in the State service, remained
three months, was taken sick and sent
to Hospital, and never mustered in to the
U. S. Service. Desires instructions—

Headquarters a. a. p. m. b.

Louisville Ky June 28th 63

Respectfully returned to Capt.
Womack Pro. Mar. with the information
that Wilson never having been mustered into
U. S. Service cannot be considered a deserter
therefrom. He is a deserter from the State
Military Service having been enrolled and
mustered into his State service and having
received its pay. If the State has been
buried for this the man has been furnished
allowances at U. S. expense the State through
make it good to the U. S. and prevent the State
its remedy against Wilson. But there is no
way provided for this process and as the man
seems honest & desirous to enlist now in some
Kentucky regiment I advise that if he do so, pro-
ceedings against him be dropped.

M. J. Wilson

May 15th U. S. Infantry
a. a. p. m. b.

Rec'd Louisville June 28th 1863

June, 1930. This paper was formerly
used as the records of the Provost
Marshal, 6th District of Ky. in the
Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,
5th Congressional District.

Louisville June 23rd, 1863.

Sir,

I have the honor to report the case of
Sas. W. Wilson Co. E. 28th Ky. Inf for instructions, said
Wilson enlisted in October 1861 in the State Service,
remained three months was taken sick and sent to
Hospital, and never mustered into the U.S. Service.
being absent in Hospital received one month's pay
and complete outfit.

Supported by Capt Hughes who
enlisted him to be dead, and was dropped from
the roll.

I am Sir

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Sol.

E. S. Smyack
Prov Marshal 5th District
of Kentucky

Maj. H. H. Sidell
A. A. P. M. Genl. of Ky.
Louisville,
Ky.

1441
Wilson John W.

Co G, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 102 48658
2 102 48729
3 102 48820
4 102 48912
5 102 48984
6 102 49126
7 102 49203
8 102 49867
9 1606-28-1882

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1606-28-1882

See also

W.

28

Ky.

John W. Wilson

Capt., Co. G., 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Temple, Mo.
New Haven, Ky., Apr. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1606-08-1882

R. G. Clark

Ky.

28

21
John W. Wilson
Capt Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll ³⁰
for Enrollment to April 1862.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Clark

Copyright.

Ky.

28

W.
John W Wilson
Capt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as a
Private Dec 28 '61
Mustered into State
service Mch 5 '62
Commissioned as
Capt. Mch 5 '62

Book mark:

R. G. Clark
Copyist.

Ky.

22

W.

John W. Wilson

Capt, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July^{1st} Aug^{1st}, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Placed in arrest
by order of Con'l Price
Aug 23, 1862.

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copyist.

28

Ky.

W.
John W. Wilson
Capt Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: placed under
arrest by order of Col
S. A. Bruce Aug 23.

Book mark:

R. G. Clark
Capt.

(378)

Ky.

22

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned and
reassigned Sept
5, 1862

Special roll dated
April 12/63 must on
which name appears

x Corrected by Mr.

Book mark:

R. L. Wick

Copy

Ky.

John C. Schenck
Co. *24* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 12*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Resigned Feb -
March 15, '62*

Book mark:

Schenck

Ky.

28

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Sept. 15-
1862

Book mark:

Beiss

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

John W. Wilson
Capt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1606 U.S. 1882.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 17, 1903.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*.

Co. G, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vol.

to take effect from *March 5, 1862,*
to fill an original vacancy.

W. W. Gibson

Wilson, G. H.
Capt. Co. 4, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.,
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1
J. H. Bruce

Quincy 26th Aug 1862

Saml. L. P. Hildes resignation
should not be accepted but he should
be dishonorable discharged the same
day as he is a criminal has been
ing to raise a mutiny in the 28th A.
(of the belonging to them)

28th Aug

Recd Aug 26th 1862

Head Quarters W S Forces
Bowling Green Aug 25th 1862

Genl Boyle Comdg
W S Forces in Ky.

Genl

I forwarded to you a few days since, the resignation of Capt J W Wilson of 28th Ky Regt. I do not think his resignation should be received. he should be dishonorably dismissed the service. he is an arrant scoundrel and a disgrace to the service. He has been endeavoring to create a mutiny in the Regiment stationed here. by stating to the men that I was a Brother in law of Morgans, and a traitor to the Gov. He told the men of the 28th that it was a prearranged arrangement with Col Boone and myself to surrender them that the story about the drove of cattle was only a pretext to divide the command. He has also slipped out of his camp and gone through the town, on purpose to create dissention in the Camps. He stated to the men that he was a Ballingdeham Democrat and that upon that account the citizens of Elizabethtown and Genl Boyle called him a Secessionist said if he would would subscribe to the N Y Tribune and vote for Ben Wade for Senator, then you and the balance would say he was all right. I have been compelled to confine him to his tent under guard and if it meets your approbation will send him under guard to Louisville to morrow. Few of Morgans men were seen yesterday near Scottsville by my scouts. no force of the enemy about. I sent the 9th Ind Regt to South

Turned yesterday as per Gen Nelsons order the arrived
there safely and were joined at that point by Col
Hambright's command. No enemy are at Gallatin the
1st Mich Mechanis and Engineers, with the 27th Ky
were on the road towards Nashville at work. Col
Shackleford's men four hundred in number from the
County of Lincoln and Casey arrived last night. They
are shoeing their horses today and will go on tomorrow.
Please do not allow them to send any more convales-
cent men or prisoners here until they can be sent
through. There are now Eight hundred here without
arms or Camp Equipage, independent of the 347 dis-
charged Rebels. It takes almost a Regt of men to pre-
vent them from destroying every thing about the
town

Respectfully
Yours obd Servt
G. N. Brown Col
Army Post

Head Quarters, Department of the Ohio,
Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept'r 12th, 1862.
Special Orders, } [Extract]
No. 22.

* * *
The resignation of Captain
J. W. Wilson, 28th Ky. Vols. is hereby
accepted to take effect Sept. fifteenth
(15th) 1862.

By Order of Major General Wright
(Sgd) E. A. McLean
Assistant Adjutant General.
Chief of Staff.

ACW
28/3/82

Capt Nelson
2nd Lt. Lytle

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name J. W. Wilson

Rank Capt Regiment 28

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res

Day 15; Month Sep; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 5/2 Ohio

Remarks _____

E. S.
Clk.
(170)

31# 314.1862

Aug 23, 1862

Wilson, J. H.
Capt 28th Ky Vols.

Tenders Resignation

1606 45 1862

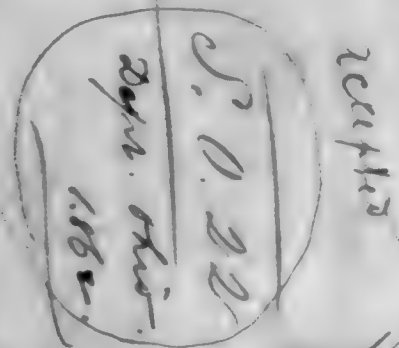
W.H. 1862
(S.O.)
Capt J. H. Wilson
Co 28th Ky Vols
Bowling Green Ky

Tenders his resignation, Col
Bruce recommended that it be
accepted.

W. 2002 Louisville Ky
Aug 27th 1862

Approved, and respectfully
forwarded his worthies and some
benefits with J. Boyle

Aug Gen & Gen. G



Recd (S.O.) Sept. 12/62.

Received Aug 24th 1862

The receipt
of Capt J. H. Wilson
28th Ky Vols
is hereby acknowledged
to be effective
the 15th of August
1862.

As per Dept of the
War, Sept 12th 1862
Discharged

As per Dept of the
War, Sept 12th 1862
Station. Gen. G

Sept 22
Date. Sept 12th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to
Adj Gen of the Army,

J. M. Schofield
Major General

By Henry Christie, Adj. Gen.
in the General's Office.

*I purchased Commission
Cavalry Aug 8 1863*

to Brig. General J. S. Boyle }
Comdg U.S. Forces in Ky }

Sir The undersigned would respectfully represent that he now holds the office of Captain in Co G. in the 28th Regiment of Ky Volunteer Infantry in the army of the U. S. and having received an intimation that if his resignation were tendered that it would be accepted he is therefore induced to resign, and does hereby resign his office. Your petitioner respectfully represents that he is not under arrest or returned to Court Martial for any deficiency or delinquency and that he is ready to deliver over all moneys, books and other property and your petitioner solicits you that you will be pleased to accept this his said resignation and grant him a discharge

Bowling Green }
Aug 23^d 1862 }

J. W. Wilson.

I hereby consent that the resignation of the above named officer be accepted

Bowling Green Aug 23^d 1862

J. D. Bruce Col
Comdg Post

1442
Windsor, John.

Co. F., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Windsor, John.

1443
Windsor Taylor.
Co. F., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Windsor Taylor.

1444
Winkler Edward

Co. B. 28 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

102 40833	102 39274
102 37754	102 39284
102 40422	102 39293
102 41010	102 39304
102 41047	102 39316
102 41174	102 39324
102 41272	R.P. 722.343
102 37796	R.P. 722.343
102 37795	R.P. 722.343
102 41361	
102 41450	
102 41517	
102 41605	
102 41655	
102 39130	
102 41704	
102 41756	
102 39159	
102 39175	
102 39190	
102 39206	
102 39222	
102 39237	
102 39250	
102 39262	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 10660 (U.S.) 1887 cont
2295-1000 R.P. 722.343

See also

11 | 28 | Ky.

Edmund Smith

24th Regt, Co. *B*, *28* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

4 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 1862.

Where *Leicester*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Shown on duty at general muster.*

Book mark: *R.R. 722,243*

W. T. Taylor

28

Ky.

X Edward Hinkley

Sgt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

_____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 31, 1861.

Where

Louisville

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

X Name cancelled by line

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

M

28

Ky.

Edward Stinkler

5th Sgt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to 5th Sgt*
Jan 19/62 about on duty
the day of the Muster

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist.

24

28

Ky.

Edward Winkler

4 Sg't, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyid.

11

28

Ky.

Edward Miller

42 Sgt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May/June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

H Miller

Copyright

14

28

Ky.

Edward Winkler

1st Sgt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 5th Sgt
to 1st Sgt July 10/62
Due Little \$8.00

Book mark:

(858)

H. Miller

Copied.

28

Ky.

It

Edward Winkler

1st Sgt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Sutter \$8.00

Promoted from 5th Sgt to
1st Sergt July 10 1862

Book mark: 1

H Miller

Copied.

Ky.

Edward H. H.
1st, Co. *B*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. March 1st, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 17*, 1862.

Where *Nashville, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks!

The Commission of this man was received on the 17th December 1862 and on other as per 14 on 20th December 1862 to fill the vacancy made by the appointment of Thomas H. (over)

Book mark:

JUN-5

10237796

018910

Handed up to Captain
of this
office was made to date
from the time when the
vacancy occurred which
this appointment designed
to fill. The date under
the Column 'When' is that
of receipt & acceptance of
said Commission & the
date he is to be mustered
in, the necessary affida-
vit therewith returned.

21 1 28
E. H. Miller
Ky.
Co. 3, 3
Age..... years.
Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 11, 1862.
Muster-in to date
March 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Dec. 20, 1862.
Where Louisville, Ky.
Period 3 years.

Remarks: The Commission at
17th August 1862, and
Account No. 1000 on 20th
vacancy made by the ap-
pointment of Thomas J. Smith

Book mark: 8000

U. S. Army

JUN-5.

10237795

1891

Handwritten as follows:
The Commission of this
office was made to date
from the time when the va-
cancy occurred which
this appointment designed
to fill. The date under
the Column "When" is
that of receipt & accep-
tance of said Commission
& this date is to be
inserted in the necessary
affidavit herewith
enclosed.

Recd. Mont. Master in accept
to date Nov. 25,
1862, See 10060. V S., 1857

Ky.

28

W

Edward Miller

1st Lt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Nov 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sgt

to 2nd Lt Nov 14/62 vice

Applegate resigned and

promoted from 2nd Lt to

1st Lt Nov 24/62 vice

Randolph promoted

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright.

14

28

Ky.

Edward Miller

1st Lt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sgt
to 2nd Lt Nov 14/62 vice
2nd Lt J. J. Applegate
resigned and promoted
to 1st Lt Nov 24/62 vice
1st Lt Randolph Promoted

Book mark:

H. Miller

Copied

16

28

Ky.

Edward Hückler

1st Lt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sgt
to 2nd Lt Nov 14/62 vice
2nd Lt Lt J Appligati
resigned and promoted
to 1st Lt Nov 24/62 vice
1st Lt Randolph Promoted

Book mark:

H Miller

W

28

Ky.

Edward Winkler
1st Lieut, Co. *B*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 17*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

24

28

Ky.

Edward Minkler

1st Lt, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Sgt
to 2nd Lt Nov 14/62 vice
Appligale resigned and
promoted from 2nd Lt to
1st Lt Nov 24/62 vice
Randolph promoted*

Book mark:

Miller

W

28

Ky.

Edmund Winkler

1st Lt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

11

28

Ky.

Edmund Wintler

1st Lt., Co. B. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Regt.
Adjutant May 1. 1863

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

N

28

Ky.

⁶⁰
Edward Winger

^{1st} Lieut., Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358)

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

Edward Windler

1st *Lieut*, Co. B, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

U¹ 28

Ky.

Edward Winkler

Rank *Adj't*, *2d* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Commissioned or appointed *Dec 20*, 1862.*

Station *Russellville, Ky.* *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,.....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detailed as Regtl.*
Adj't by order of Col
Boone Apr 30/63

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(S-179)

Looney

Approved

Ky.

Edward Winkler

Rank *Adj't*, *28* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned or appointed *March*, 1862.*

Station *Russellville, Ky.**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Retained to act
as Reg'tl Adj't. Sept
1/63 by order of Col.
Allen P. Boone.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boone

W

28

Ky.

Edward Winkler

Rank: *Adj. 28* Reg't Ky. *Adj.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned or appointed *are 20* 186*2*.

Station *Russellville, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

See as
• Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark: *W. A. Winkler*

Copyright.

W.

28

Ky.

Edward Winkler

Rank *Adj.*, 28 Reg't Ky. *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan.* *20* Feb. ..., 1864.

Commissioned or appointed *Dec. 20* 1862.*

Station *Russellville Ky.**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

See *as*

* Enrollment ~~not~~ shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(357)

Salley

Copy sent.

U. 28

Ky.

Edward Winkler

Rank *Sgt 2d* Reg't Ky. *Inf*

Appearance

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1864*

Commissioned or appointed *Nov. 24*, 186*2*.*

Station *Frankfort, Ky.**

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on ret*
for 30 days
from Apr 4/64

See as

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daley

Copied

41 *28* *Ky.*
Edward Winkler
Rank *Adj. 2d* Reg't Ky. *By?*

Appear on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*

Commissioned or appointed *Dec 20* 186*3*.*

Station *Frankfort, Ky.* *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse,..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

See as
* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Raley

10.

28

Ky.

Edward H. Miller

Rank *Sgt.*, *5* Reg't Ky. *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to June 30*, 1864.

Commissioned or appointed *Dec 20* 1862.*

Station *Frankfort, Ky.* *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

See as

* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henry

Copied.

U.

25

Ky.

Edward Winkler

Rank *Adj't* 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 28*, 186*4*

Commissioned or appointed *Nov. 24*, 186*2*

Station *Frankfort, Ky.* *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Daley

Appr'd.

W

28

Ky.

Edward Hinkler

Rank *Adj.*, *28* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. 28*, 186*4*.

Commissioned or appointed *Nov. 24*, 186*2**

Station *Frankfort, Ky.**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Walley

(2579)

Approved

28

Ky.

Edward Winkler

Rank *Adj't* 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*

Commissioned or appointed *Nov. 24*, 186*5*.

Station *Frankfort, Ky.* *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2179)

Salvy

Approved

W 28

Ky.

Edward Winkler

Rank *Capt*, *28* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mich. and Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed *Nov. 20*, 1862*

Station *Frankfort, Ky.**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(217)

Walley

Approved.

111 28 Ky.

Edward Winter

Rank *Capt*, *28* Reg't Ky. *24*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed *Nov. 22* 1862.*

Station *Frankfort, Ky.* *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

ba *as*
* Enrollment not shown on muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[Signature]

11

25

Ky

Edward Winkler

Rank Adj't, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July Aug. Aug., 1865.

Commissioned or appointed Nov. 24, 1862.*

Station Frankfort Ky.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edley

Original

11 | 28 | Ky

Edward Winkler

Rank Adj't, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 Oct, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed Nov. 24 1862

Station Frankfort, Ky. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Walley

W

28

Ky.

Eduard Winkler

Rank / ~~2nd Reg't~~ 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria ex., Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date * , 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the
service as Priv. Co. B.

Oct. 3/61 at Louisville.

Promoted to 1st Sgt. July 15

62. Promoted 2nd Sgt. Co. B.

Nov. 14/62 and 1st Sgt. (over)

Book mark:

J. Daley

Copyist.

JUN-6.

10239324

1891

Co. B. Nov. 24, 62. Trans-
ferred to Field & Staff
as Regt. Adj. Dec. 18/63

* Two separate rolls
furnished for pay
master to facilitate
final payment

* Appears on roll in red ink

N

28

Inf.

Edward Minkler
2nd Lieut. Co. B 28 Reg't Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 910722343

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, April 23, 1903.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2nd Lieut. Co. B.

Co. B. 28th Reg't Inf. Vol.

to take effect from Nov. 14, 1862,
vice Wm. J. Applegate, resigned.

W. W. Gibson
Copyist.

N 28 1 Regt
Edward Winkler
Lieut. Co. B, 28th Regt Hy. Inf.

NOTATION.

10660 85 887 3714 3298 85 1880
Book mark: *R.P. 722343*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. *April 23, 1903.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1867, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *1st Lieut.*

Co. B. 28th Regt Hy. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from *Nov. 24* 1862,
vice *Thomas J. Randoeff*, pro-
moted.

The notation of Oct. 7, 1889, by which this officer was recog as of this grade & orgn. from Nov. 25, 1862, is cancelled.

W. W. Gibson

W 28 Ky.

Edward Ninkler

Rec'd Adjt. Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *RIP 722343*

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 13, 1909.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *Lieutenant*
Adjutant
Co., *28 Reg't Kentucky Vols.*

to take effect from *December 18, 1863.*
vice John R. Boone transferred.

W. M. Gibson

Wm. L. L. L.

Inf. Co. B, *28* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters 98 Ky.
near Stevenson Mo

Sept 1st 1863

My Order
No. 69.

Appending to Es. Whittier
213. as Regiments Adjutant

Head Quarters 28th Regt. I. & A.
Camp ^{near} Sta. F. Union Sta
September 1st 1863

Private Order
A. C.

1st Lieut Edward Winkler Co. B.
is heretofore appointed Regimental Adjutant
vice Adj. J. H. Brown. Brown appointed on the
Staff of Brig Genl H. C. Whistler.

Edw. Winkler
1st Lt & Adj.

By order of
Lieut. Jm. J. Boone
Lieut. 28th Regt. I. & A.

H. Hinkler
28th Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Edward Winkler

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 28

Arm Infy

Casualty Must'd out

Day 18; Month June; Year 13

Cause of casualty Promotion

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 274 Comd

Remarks _____

EEH

Clk.

I Edward Winkler 1st Lieut & Adjutant
28th Regiment of Ky Vet Inf Volunteers, being duly sworn,
do say. That I have never been ^{in the office of the Provost} responsible for any Government property
whatsoever, for which I have ^{not} rendered all required accounts & returns
and am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever;
and that I have rendered all reports required by Army Regulations.
To help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd
day of January 1866 at
Louisville. Ky.

W. H. Echorn
Notary Public

Edward Winkler

1st Lieut & Adjut 28th Ky Vet Inf

+ W. 1445
Winsor John

Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10247030	10248479
2	10237773	10248524
3	10247014	10248640
4	10247200	
5	10247284	
6	10247368	
7	10247484	
8	10247557	
9	10238776	
10	10247637	
11	10247721	
12	10247780	
13	10247846	
14	10247914	
15	10247978	
16	10248047	
17	10238483	
18	10237990	
19	10248090	
20	10248157	
21	10248220	
22	10248278	
23	10248332	
24	10248387	
25	10248438	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

U

28

Ky.

+ John Windsor

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan. 23 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Paraguet Springs

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

to name cancelled by line

Book mark:

Murray

Ky.

John Henry

B, Co. *7*, *18* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 28, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Wagonville Springs*

Period *30* years.

Remarks:

Absent on duty
at general muster
Jan. 23. 62.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

Copyd.

W

28

Ky.

John Winsor
Ent

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14. 61 to Feb. 28, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on duty when
the company was mustered
by Capt Gilbert

Book mark:

(259)

Murray
Copyright

11

28

Ky.

Sam H. Liner
Priv, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

21

28

Ky.

John Winsor

Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1862
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Hospital at Nashville*

Book mark:

Murray

W

28

Ky.

John Winsor

Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Captured & Paroled at
Ballantine Tenn. Aug 12, 1862
gone to Camp Chase
Letters acct \$ 5.64

Book mark:

Murray

11

25

Ky.

John Winsor

Priv

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Captured, paroled and sent to Camp Chase Aug 12. M.D.

Book mark:

Murray

(1864)

Copied

111

28

Ky.

John Winsor

Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Captured & Paroled*
Aug 12/62

Book mark:

Murray
Copied

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

, 1864.

Deserted:

When

, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Entry cancelled.

Book mark:

21

28

Ky.

John H. H. H.

John H. H. H., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 10 to Oct 26*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. H. H.

Ky.

Special M.

Appears on Special Muster Roll for _____

Present or absent Present, 1867

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

2

28

Ky.

John V. ...
..., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John V. ...*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present*

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John H. ...

..., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Post Hospital at Clarksville
Tenn.*

Book mark:

Ky.

28

1

John D. ...

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for lack of pay at Winchester Tenn*

Book mark:

1/11/63

Copyid.

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
Hospital at Clarksville
Tenn*

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Appears on Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Company Must

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for 1865
Present or absent 11/11/11
Oppage, \$ 11.00, 1865

Present or absent _____, 1865.

Stoppage, \$ _____

100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : (i) ...

Remarks : (1) *100* *100*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

71 21 Ky.

John W. Hines
Co. 4, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 15, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of recent mustering
as Vet. Vet. under the
provisions of Act No.
196, U. S. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

11

28

Ky.

John W. W. W.

Pvt., Co. 4, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (att'd)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Ga., Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 19, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 35 25 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: date of first
muster Jan 23. 62
Reenlisted as Vet
Vol Under G.O. 191
Mar Sept 1863

Book mark :

M. W. W.

Ky.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Copyright

28

Ky.

John H. H. H.

9

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Feb 11 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deceased

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Co. F

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Aug 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 6.6.
Elmer 100 100 100 100 100
for 12 months 100 100 100 100 100

Book mark:

U. S. A.

Copyist.

28

Ky.

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

* On detached service
Guarding Brigade baggage

* So on roll

Book mark:

(858)

Copyid.

28

Ky.

John W. ...
Prst, Co. *F*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date *x*

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Original returned to the*

General at Buena Vista Springs Ky

22nd Jan 4. Recd June 17/63

by reason of being

discharged by disability

Book mark:

28

Ky.

10
10
Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7* *in* *1864* *Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick and in hospital*
at Louisville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(256)

64
Copyright

W

28

Ky.

John Wilson

Bx, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 3 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosptl.*
Oulaski Penn.
Veteran

Book mark:

Easterling

28

Ky.

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Noted as
Pick and in April
L. in the Ky.*

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

Wm. F. 28

Co.

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
Louisville Ky
March 1st 1864*

Book mark:

Ensign

Copyright

21

28

Ky.

P. V., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Private P. V.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 17/65,*

by reason of disease
certified by medical

Book mark:

Continued

Copyist

Dear John

P. Co. G, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—							
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page			
<i>Monzer</i>													
<i>Windsor, J.</i>													
<i>Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>c-c Roll</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>219</i>					
							<i>2</i>	<i>371</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 _____, of _____, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____, of _____, 1862, reported at Camp _____, _____, _____, 1862.

where he died _____

Exchanged at _____

Present Aug 27/62

Copied by *E. B. B.*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Windsor
Priv. Company *F.*

28. Regiment of *Ky*
Volunteers at the battle of *Franklin &*
Spring Hill, Nov. 29, 30, 64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Windsor*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *F.*, Regiment, *28.*
Arm, *Inf.* State, *N.Y.*
Place of casualty, *Franklin, or Spring Hill,*
Nature of Casualty, *Wounded - Penis - Severe.*
Date of casualty, *Nov. 29., 30., 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
2 Brigade, *2* Division, *4* Corps, dated
Return of Killed &c, Dep't. of the Army: 1864, Feb. 20.

Chas. E. Connor
Clerk.
1. 8. 77

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. H. H. H. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brazoria
the 19 day of February 1884

Witness:
Stephen W. H. H. John W. H. H.

No. _____

John W. H. H.

Volunteered at Brazoria

February 19th 1883,

By J. Henry Hooker

28 Regiment of Hy. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)

28 Reg't of Hy. Vol. Inf.

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

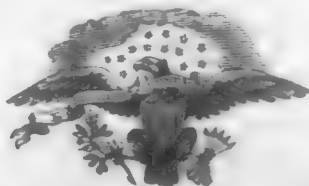
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Virginia

Lawrenceville

I, John H. Hester born in 1840
in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hester do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceville Va
this 19th day of February 1864 } John H. Hester
BEFORE John H. Hester }
O. F. 18th Ky. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Post
Asst Surg 28th Ky.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

John H. Hester
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of 11th Ky. Volunteers, on the 19th day of February, 1864, at Lawrenceville, Va.

Accepted
19th Feb 1864
John H. Hester

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Hensler desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
years and
months
Be Declare, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 19 day of February 1884

Witness:
John H. Hensler
John H. Hensler

No. _____

John Hensler
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
February 19 1884
By L. Henry Hooker
28 Regiment of Ky Soldiers
28 enlistment; last served in Company D
28 Reg't of Ky Soldiers
Discharged _____ 1884

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am
I, _____; that the
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John Hinson born in Warrick Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for Volunteers. And I, John Hinson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrick Co
this 19th day of February 1864 } John Hinson
BEFORE W. H. H. H. H. H. mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. James H. H.
West Surg 23th Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Hinson,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

W. H. H. H. H.
23rd Reg of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 19th day of February 1864, at Warrick Co

W. H. H. H. H.
23rd Reg
W. H. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division command-er; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, depart-ment, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment com-mander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Kinser
a *Private* Co. *14th*
28 Kentucky Reg't of Vet. Vol. Inftry

Adjutant General's Office
July 1, 1865,
Duplicates sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

2015

65

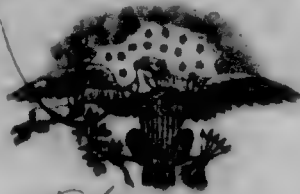
Dep't of Ky
June 15/68
Discharge
C. M. Palmer
Bellevue
A. O. Chief
Asst. Dir. of Ky

ARMY

THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

John Winsor ^{1st Lieut} of Captain Stephen
Company, (1st) of the 28th Kentucky Regiment of United States
was enlisted by John H. Hooker of
the 28th Regiment of Kentucky at Rossville Ga
on the 19th day of February 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Bullitt Co. in the State of Kentucky is 24
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, hazel eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty unfit days.*

The soldier in this case previous to his admission
into the hospital

STATION: Quartermaster U.S. Genl Hospital
DATE: Louisville Ky June 15th 1868 Ho R Taylor
Surgeon U.S. Vols.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private John Winsor of
1st Lieut Stephen M. Galt Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Pulmonary Disease
developed since enlistment
Disability - Total

Ho R Taylor
Surgeon. U.S. Vols.
In charge of hospital

DISCHARGED, this 15th day of June 1868, at Louisville
U.S. General Hospital Louisville Ky

Ho R Taylor
Surgeon U.S. Vols.
Commanding the Reg't.
In charge Hospital

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Shepherdville County Bullitt State Kentucky

1446
Winsor Taylor

Co. A, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10247029	10238526
2	10237772	"
3	10247113	"
4	10247199	"
5	10247283	"
6	10247367	"
7	10247483	"
8	10247556	"
9	10238772	"
10	10247636	"
11	10247720	"
12	10247785	"
13	10238605	"
14	10247979	"
15	10248048	"
16	10248115	"
17	10238152	"
18	10248174	"
19	10248243	"
20	10248299	"
21	10248352	"
22	10248401	"
23	10238983	"
24	10248452	"
25	10248657	"

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5616-B-87

See also

Ky.

28

W

+ Taylor Windsor

Ent. Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky. Jan 23 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Paraguet Springs

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

+ Name cancelled by line

Book mark:

May

Copyist.

Ky.

Age 14 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

North Carolina, Ky, Feb 24, 1862.

Feb 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Pineville Springs

Period 31 years.

Remarks:

Specimen date of
general Muster Jan 23,
1862.

Book mark:

5616-15-1867.

U. S. Army

Copy

10

28

Ky.

Taylor Winsor
Capt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____ (Oct 14. 61 to Feb. 28. 62)

Present or absent _____ Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent on duty when
the company was mustered
by Capt Gilbert

Book mark: _____

(359)

Murray

Copyright

28

Ky.

Junior Winton
 Capt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nick Lafer, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(859)

Copyright

111

28

Ky.

Taylor Wilson
Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Murray

11

28

Ky.

Faylor Winsor
Put

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30 to Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Captured & Paroled
at Galveston Tex Aug 2
1862 gone to Camp Chase
Sutcliffe acc 15.00*

Book mark:

Murray

111

28

Ky.

Sauls, Oliver
Put

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Captured paroled
and sent to Camp Chase
Aug 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Murray

(116)

Copy

11

28

Ky.

Paylor (1) in c
Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 1862* 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled*
August 12 62

Book mark: _____

Murray

(814)

Copyright

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

, 186

Deserted:

When

Where

, 186

Arrested:

When

Where

, 186

Remarks

Returned Sept 15, 1863.

Book mark:

Entry cancelled

James W. ...

... Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to 10 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to duty*

on 10th of August

Book mark:

71

23

Ky.

William H. Hines

A. Co. F., 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 12*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *William H. Hines*

Book mark:

Hamilton

Captain

21

28

Ky.

James Hindman

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*

Present or absent....., 1863.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged April 1, 1863*

*Rolls Sept + Oct 1863
next on which name
appears.*

Book mark:.....

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

1863.

Deserted:

When

Where

1863.

Arrested:

When

Where

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
1st, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Horse [unclear]*

Book mark :

21

28

Ky.

James Wilson

James Wilson, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Under suspension*

Book mark:

James Wilson

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

24.64

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

James C. Smith
1st Co., 5th Reg't. Ind. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 7 1864*, 186*4*.

Station *Near Nashville, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Co. F apprehended as a deserter Feb. 14, 1863.*

*Restored to duty with
leave pay and allowances
to Feb. 15, 1863 on order of
Maj. Genl. in command Feb. 24, 64
Charge 1 Gen. Hospital 72 shill*

Book mark:

John A. Wilson
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Feb. 11 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *15 sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At home sick at Chat*
Lanooga, Tenn. May 15, 64
resumed Jan. 23, 63 appre-
hended Sept 15, 63 restored
to duty Feb. 24, 64 by order
of Maj. Gen. Thomas
lost 15 pay during time
of absence

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John H. ...
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 30, 1864.*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *in Hospital*
in Louisville Ky.

Book mark: _____

(25)

John H. ...
Capt.

28

Ky.

James H. ...
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186-6

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Look in Hospital*
at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Chandler

28

Ky.

James H. ...
James H., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to*
Hospital in Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

Payee: Winsor

Pvt., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosptl,
Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Carterling

(355)

Copyist.

11 Ky.

11, Co. *B*, *11* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *11*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *11*, 186*5*.

Where *11*.

Arrested:

When *11*, 186*5*.

Where *11*.

Remarks:

Book mark

28

Ky.

W. J. ...

Appears on _____, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *March 21/65*, 1865.

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged in
season of expiration
of term of service
Feb. 6/65.*

Book mark: _____

Bastard

28

Ky.

Wm. H. H. H.
Chas. H. H., Co. *H*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria, Tex., Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *** _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Aug. 21, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered the service as*
ser. forth. Deserted Jan. 23/63.
App'd Sept. 15/63 Restored
to duty Dec. 24/64 by order of
*Maj. Gen. Thomas * Deserted*
*Apr. 20/65 * Clothing drawn*
again last settlement \$ 51.53,
** Doon roll.*

Book mark: *(over)*

Easterling
 (361) Copyist.

6-10248657
JUN 1964

10248657

1681

Book mark:- Restored
to duty with loss of
all pay & allowance
for the time absent
without proper
authority. Vide S. F. O.
No. 5-5. Bd. Res. Sept. 8
the Honolulu Land, Kaitiaki
Comm. Feby, 24/64. See
order filed with Jany.
6 Feby, 64. Polls.

Ky.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled. 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service

by reason of expiration

of term of enlistment

Sept 3, 1863

renewed Sept 3

order

of the Genl. Transfer

Book mark: 206-12-11

"JUN-5"

10238526

"1687"

Feby. 24, 67 with loss of
fare and allowance during
the time of his absence.
Stoh. 1 pr Spurs 20¢, no
Brush and Thong 75¢
Total 71¢.

Entitled to "Trans.
allowances & Subs." from
Jouville, ex. to Fire-
guards, Chicago, Bullett
Co. Inc.

Windsor
Minges

Taylor

P, Co. *H*,

28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

H Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

30.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

186

, 1864.

Copied by *John A* ✓

See ~~US~~ Windsor

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Windsor Taylor	P	28	Ky.	A	L	Ex.	2	371		

Captured at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Minger,

Copied by E. E. E.

Taylor Wendell
728 Ky Ins

1908. This paper was formerly filed
in the records of the Acting Assistant
Marshal General, of Kentucky, in
Department Div. B. & P. O.

State of Kentucky
Ballito County

Jane Chesline states, that she has known
Taylor Windsor from his birth and
that he was born on the 14 day of
February 1846-

Subscribed & sworn to
before me by Jane Chesline

Jane Chesline
witness

Wm. B. Thompson

P. J. B. C. C.

June 15-1863

Wm. A. Deacon states, that he does not
know the exact age of Taylor Windsor
but he was raised partly on his
farm and altogether in the same
neighborhood and he is satisfied
that the said Windsor is yet, at this
date, under the age of Eighteen
years.

William Deacon

Sworn to by the above named William Deacon before me
the undersigned Examiner for Ballito County State of
Kentucky this 15 day of June A. D. 1863

Wm. B. Thompson Examiner

for Ballito County

Head Quarters U.S. Forces

Clarksville Tenn Sept 27 1862

I am Captain of Company F. 28th Ky Vol Inf.
I am at present by order of Maj Gen Granger detached
from my Regiment as Brigade Inspector on the Staff
of Col S. B. Bruce Commanding 1st Brig 5th Div R. G. D. C.
Private Taylor Windsor a deserter from Co F. 28th Ky Vol Inf
was assigned to my Company on the 9th day of November
1861. The State Officers having charge of consolidations
and mustering into the State Service were very particular
in asking the age of each recruit and no one was received
who represented himself to be under the age of Eighteen
years to my knowledge. The said Taylor Windsor
was reported to me as captured and paroled at Gallatin
Tennessee Aug 19th 1862. The afterwards married
a daughter of Walter Middleton of Butts County Ky.
Although notified of his exchange as a prisoner
of war he has never reported to his Company.
The said Taylor Windsor while with the Company was
able to perform all the duties of Soldier as well
as the average of men in the Voluntary Service.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of September 1862
John Edward Esq. Provost-Marshal
Clarksville Tenn

John A. Wolfe
Capt 28th Ky Vol Inf

W 63. a.a. only
June 15 1863

Windsor, Taylor,
for 28th Ky Vols.

Under 18 years of age
desires discharge,
Was taken prisoner and
held on the 12 of August
1862, and sent to Camp
where he remained
five weeks, after which
he returned to his home in
County where he has
since.

Enclose two affidavits

W 63

W 63

Hd. Qrs. Dist of Ky
Louisville Aug 20/63

Respectfully referred
to Col. S. D. Bruce
Comdg Post of
Clarksville.

By order Gen. Boyle
J. J. Bush
A.A.G.

W 63. a.a. only
Clarksville Aug 20/63

Respectfully referred to
Col. Boyle Comdg Post of
Clarksville
The statement within
enclosed has been
examined and found
correct. Being satisfied
thereof I have
forwarded to the
proper authorities for
their consideration
for a discharge.

J. J. Bush
A.A.G.

Hd. Qrs. District of Kentucky
Louisville Sept 7/63

Respectfully referred to
Maj. W. H. Fidler, A.G.M.
S. of Ky, with request that
he will have the within
named man arrested
as a deserter.

By order of
Brig Genl Boyle
J. J. Bush
A.A.G.

W 63. a.a. only
Hd Qrs Dist of Ky
Sumsell Sept 7/63

Respectfully referred to Capt
H. Alexander S. of Ky Dist
with instructions to note the
circumstances & return them
to this office. Also to arrest
the deserter & make annual dis-
position of him.

By order of Maj. Liddle
and M. J. Fidler
L. M. Liddle
Capt S. of Ky

Ad Capt M. J. Fidler Sumsell Sept 7/63

Head Quarters
2nd Mass 4th Regt
Light Infantry Ky
Sept 8 1863

Rec'd & contents noted, and
returned to A.A.G. Sumsell Ky
J. J. Alexander Capt
2nd Mass 4th Regt

To Brig Genl Boyle
Louisville

Ky.

The undersigned Jay Lor
Hindson states that on the 15 day of November
1861 he enlisted as a private in Capt
Noble's Company 28th Kentucky Volun
teer Infantry Regiment, at the Paroquet
Springs in the County of Bullitt - that
he remained in the regiment doing
duty until he was taken prisoner and
paroled on the 12 day of August 1862
He was sent to Camp Chase and remain
ed some six weeks and returned to his
home in Bullitt County and has since
been at home - that at the date of
his enlistment he was under sixteen
years of age and is not eighteen
until the 14 day of February 1864.
Sergeant Hooker of his Company was
in his neighborhood hunting up
deserters from the Regiment, saw him
and told him to stay at home and
furnish to the authorities proof of his
age and ask for a discharge - He
furnishes herewith the affidavit of
Jane Chestnut and Wm A Deacons
who have known him from infancy.

Respectfully -

June 15. 1863.

Jay Lor ^{his} Hindson
mark

1447
Winters, William

Co. C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10242449	28
2	10242537	27
3	10242627	28
4	10242718	29
5	10242803	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W 28 Ky.
* ~~William~~ Winter
Ct, Cole, 28
Age 30 years. Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Haven Ky Jan 23 1862.
Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Jan 7
Where Newville, 186 .
Period 3 years.

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp: B Temple

Book mark:
* As it appears on Roll
J. H. Anderson

11

28

Ky.

William Carter

D

, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *14* of *10* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*First 6 weeks
took the balance the
time - deserted*

Book mark:

28

Ky.

William Hunter
Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Camp John B. Smith
near New Haven
January 1862

Book mark:

(258)

W. Hunter
Copy.

11

28

Ky.

William Hunter

Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from
Camp Simple New
Heaven January 1862*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

W

28

Ky.

William Winters

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp John B. Temple
New River Ky

Name not borne on Co.
M.O.R.

Book mark:

J. Underwood

1448
 Birth Jacob
 Co I, 28 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10251485	26
2	10251543	27
3	10251549	28
4	10251684	29
5	10251755	30
6	10251851	31
7	10251882	32
8	10251912	33
9	10251950	34
10	10252275	35
11	43171067	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

28

Ky.

John Smith
Co. 1, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 1862;

Where *Parisville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles
Copyist

28

Ky.

James H. H.
1862, Co. I. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

28

Ky.

Jacob North

Chet, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

North

Copyist

11

28

Ky.

James H. H.

Wm. H., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 15, 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Isaac White
Privt, Co. *2*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

White

Copyright

Handwritten: 11 10 1 Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 14th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

Harlan

George Smith
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
May 1, 1862?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leake
Copied.

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

Appears on Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for

Present or absent....., 186e?

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not go to school
any. Had not left for
Chronic Town. Charged
for 1/2 sack of corn,
1/2 dozen of 35.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

Ky.

28

11

Jacob Smith

Priv., Co. 1, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 4 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Richville Tenn May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Stevenson

Ala Oct 20/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyright

271

28

Ky.

Jacob North
Part. Co. I, 28 Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*
for

to Aug. 31

, 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21

Where

Louisville, Ky.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Obst.

Period

3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When

May 7

Where

New Haven, Ky.

, 1862.

By whom

Col. Sewell.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Enlistment.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

Blank mark:

H. K. Bozarth

Copy.

Smith *1006*
1, Co. *1*, *23* Reg't *K5. Inf.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Genl. D. M. M.

81

Rth.

1863

R. 100

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jacob Wirth, Private Co. I.

28th Reg't of Kentucky m. Inf.

1 m. at
VOLUNTEERS.

Shenandoah (Wm Oct 20 - 1863)
Chas. J. Wirth

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Continued on p. 46

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 24 1864

Delivered with Summary sent 2d

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CARRIED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Jacob Wirth a Private of
Captain Robert M. Martin Company (1) of the 25th Regiment of mounted Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Walburg, State
of Alsace-Lorraine, aged 45 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Louisville Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Haven Conn., on the ninth day
of May, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Sub. Co.
1st Regt. 19th, at Louisville Ky. on the nineteenth day of February,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of (3) Months
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Service of the U.S.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death - cause
by disease while in the line of duty

The said Jacob Wirth, Private was last paid by Paymaster
Major Hoop to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received six 39 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**, since last settlement 30 June 1863

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from the Quartermaster's Office of the Army and for other
stoppages, viz: Due to Jacob Wirth for Clothing \$6.37

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Newville Ga., this 12th day of February, 1864.

R. M. Martin 1st Lieut

25 Ky. Inf.
Commanding Company.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wirth Jacob	P	28	Ky.	I	I	Exe.	2	372		

Captured at Mumfordsville Ky. Sept. 17., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Mumfordsville Ky. Sept. 17., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by E. E. E.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Saml. Hunt
Private of Company A
25th Regiment of Kentucky
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death
Paymaster receipt for \$16.75
for 2nd class pay 27/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Sgt. Hunt Regiment: 25th
Rank: Private Company: A
Arm: Infy State: Kentucky
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

[Signature] Clerk.
(119)

HOSPITAL RECORD
SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Facit West
Co. F. 25th Reg.

2nd Aud. Case closed Oct 2/83-

NO. 2.
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death . . .

Age of the deceased . . .

Nativity . . .

Remarks and references . . .

Date of death and burial . . .

Oct. 20 1861

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital]

To

Sir:

Adjutant-General
Washington D C
It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A. M. K. Blair
Surgeon U. S. Army.

in Charge

Field
MILITARY HOSPITAL.

Shirman Ala
This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant-General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

1449

Nichter, George,

Co I., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private, Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichter, George.

1458

Woeppler, John.

Co. C., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Webber, John.

1451

Wohlub Seraphine.

Co G., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wohlub Seraphine.

1452

Wohlup Seraphine.

Co *G.*, **28** Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Sergeant.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wohlup Seraphine.

+ 1453
 Whipple Snaphine
 Co G, 28 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Sergeant

CARD, NUMBERS.

1	10248726	26	10249937
2	10248808	27	
3	10248891	28	
4	10248984	29	
5	10249052	30	
6	10249123	31	
7	10249190	32	
8	10249244	33	
9	10249341	34	
10	10249394	35	
11	10249449	36	
12	10249501	37	
13	10249552	38	
14	10238320	39	
15	10237952	40	
16	10249632	41	
17	10249583	42	
18	10249654	43	
19	10249691	44	
20	10249714	45	
21	10249748	46	
22	10249778	47	
23	10249806	48	
24	10249835	49	
25	10249853	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

28

Ky.

W. J. Scaphine
Pri., Co. *G*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Temple near
New Haven Ky., Apr. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 28

, 1861.

Where

Louisville

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Clark

Copy

W. 28
Scaphine Womup
Co. to G, 28 Reg't 28th Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Grant

W.

28

Ky.

Scaphius White

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May^{and} June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copied

11

28

Ky.

Samuel Wallup

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. G. Clark

28

Ky.

Seaborn L. Davis

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

Copyist

11.

22

Ky.

Franklin M. Hunt

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. G. Hunt

Copyist.

28

Ky.

Franklin H. H. H. H. H.

111, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11 to Nov 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. H. H.

77 28 Ky.

Leiford Thompson
100, Co. 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Sept 11, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admiral

41

28

Ky.

Stephen Schump
712, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ackenbach

Copyright.

97

28

Ky.

William Hickup

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary Jane*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Account

Copyist.

28

Ky.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 - Aug 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Acquainted

28

Ky.

William H. Schenck

705, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schenck

28

Ky.

Leopoldine Thier
Pr, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bliss

Ky.

21

28

Leopold Mohr

Det. Co. 4, 18 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$130, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay to be stopped for
Harrisack discharged
by virtue of enlistment
as Vol. under the
provisions of G. L. 191.
Mar Sept. Series of 1863.

Book mark:

1863

Copyright.

A

28

Ky.

Stephen White
Capt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (att'd)

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Russells Ga, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 9, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first

muster Apr 20 62

Reenlisted as

Vet Vol. Under

Ex. O. 191 (Mar)

Sept 1863

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyright.

Ky.

2^d

Leaphin Lewis

Pr., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged in
virtue of Presidential
as a T. I. Feb. 8, '64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: _____

Dis

Copyist.

Ky.

2^d

Franklin White

Pvt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 10th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Bliss

Copyist.

M

28

Ky.

Leaphorn Hobbs

Pr, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Bliss

28

Ky.

Thompson
Thompson

Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Left Ann Oct*Present or absent *Absent*, 1864Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Thompson. In detached*
duty at Chattanooga
since Oct. 18" 64

Book mark:

(329)

Thompson

Copyist.

Ky.

N 28

Shaphine, Wollab

Cnpl B, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - 7 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted from Private to
Cnpl B Dec 20/64

Stop pay for L. 100 new driver
17.06

Book mark:

Cacabon

Copied.

11

28

Ky.

Scrapline Mobile

Corp., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Beethel

11

28

Ky.

Scaphine Wobleb
Cof, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd
to 1st Co. Dec 29/64,
Stop pay for 1 year and
1 cent per 100 per annum.

Book mark:

Bittel

N

28

Ky.

Seraphine M. Wolfe

Sergt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Promoted from Cook to

5th Sergt May 5th 1865.

Stoppage for 1 bayonet

\$ 1.50
100

Book mark:

Bethel

1.

28

Ky.

Scrapiron No. 11

Sgt., Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted from Corp.

May 5th 1865.

Deduct pay for one

month \$ 2.30.

Book mark:

Bethel

28

Ky.

Scrapbook

Serg't, Co. G, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 (Wed)*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Promoted from Corp.

May 5th 1865

Still pay for one bayonet
\$250

Book mark:

Zettel

Copy.

Jefferson Marshall
Serg't, Co. 4, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 14, 1865.

Last paid to

apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *15* ^{*87*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *12* ^{*50*} / 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* ^{*00*} / 100; due \$ *170* ^{*00*} / 100

Remarks: *Originally entered the*

service as priv 100 by 28"

Ky. 100 at Louisville Ky.

Dec 28/61 Re-enlisted as priv.

and forth promoted to

Capt Dec 29/64 to sergt

May 7/65. Returned to ser

Book mark:

JUN-6

10249937

AT 68 T

under G. O. No. 101
War Dept. C. S. Spencer
rifle and accoutrements
Stock pay for one bag -
out.

Reg't

Reg't

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Heraphim Wohlet ^{declaring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 2 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
 the 9 day of February 1864

Witness:

Edward Anally Sergeant Heraphim Wohlet

No.

Heraphim Wohlet
 Volunteered at Chattanooga
February 9th 1864,
 By Capt E. Berrells
28 Regiment of Ny Vol Mt Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
28 Reg't of Ny Vol Mt Inf
 Discharged February 8th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the of that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, Heraphin Kohler born in Baden
in the State of Germany aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Heraphin Kohler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga
this 9th day of February 1864 } Heraphin Kohler
BEFORE Capt J. J. Brooks
Recruiting Officer Co. 28 Ky.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Mangum
Resident Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Heraphin Kohler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Capt J. J. Brooks

28 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
28 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 9th day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga

1454

Wohlwend George.

Co A., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wahlwend, George,

1455

Wohlwend George.

Co A., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wahlwend, George,

1456
Wolfe Nathaniel J.

Co ~~H~~ 28 Kentucky Inf.
F. I. O.

Sergeant Major / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10239058	21
2	10239069	22
3	10239077	23
4	10249970	24
5	10250036	25
6	10250121	26
7	10250295	27
8	10250199	28
9	10250388	29
10	10250469	30
11	10250549	31
12	10250625	32
13	10250702	33
14	10250754	34
15	10250808	35
16	10250862	36
17	10250917	37
18	10250990	38
19	10251027	39
20	10251343	40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 368-B(213) 79.

See also

W 28

Ky.

Nathaniel Wollen

Rank 2^d Maj. 25 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky Jan. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp No. 1. Temple.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 265.B-1879

Stacy

M

28

Ky.

Michael Haefer, jr.

Rank *Sergt maj* 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. 6/61 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

x Corrected by Sr.

Book mark:

morgan

Copyist

11

28

Ky.

Nathanial Lewis Jr

Rank *Sgt. M.*, 28 Reg't Kentucky *Inf.* *Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *McK. & A. Co.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 1862.*Where *New Haven, Ky.* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *268-B-140-ED 1879**Lewis*

W 28

Ky.

Nathaniel Wolfe Jr.

1st Lt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Temple near
New Haven Ky., Apr 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862.

Where Camp Temple

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Wolfe Jr

1st Lt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr 30, 1862.
dated May 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Weaver

W

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Wolfe Jr

1st Lt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Ordnance Depart-
ment

Book mark:

Hear

(858)

Copy

YV

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Wolfe

1st Lt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent * Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached by
Order of Brig Genl
J. T. Ward

so appears on roll

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Walter Wolfe Jr.

1st Lt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by
Order of Brig
Genl Ward

Book mark:

Weaver

Ky.

28

W

Nathil Wolfe Jr.

1st Lt Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as aid
of Genl Robt Granger

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

W

28

Ky.

Nathil Wolfe Jr.
1st Lt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on
staff of Genl Robt
S. Granger

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

W 28

Ky.

Nathaniel Wolfe Jr.

1st Lt, Co. A 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Aid
to Brig Gen Granger

Book mark:

Weaver

Approved

W

28

Ky.

Nathan Walford Jr
1st, Co. 26, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: detached on staff of
Genl. Robt S. Granger.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copied.

CV

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Mollen Jr

1st, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Apl, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as aid
to Genl. Robert S. Granger.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copy 12

Mr

28

Ky.

Nathl. Wolfe Jr

1st, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as aid
to Gen. Robt. S. Granger,

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

Copy

(858)

71

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Taylor
1st, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as aid*
to Genl Robt. L. Hanger

Book mark:

Chas. Richardson

(225)

Copy

W

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Wolfe Jr
1st

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct

Present or absent

Absent, 1863

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Attached as aid
to Genl. Robt S. Wanger

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(256)

Copyright

W

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Wolfe Jr
1st., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 24 1863.

Present or absent

(absent)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detacher assigned
to Genl Robt. S. Granger

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

4

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Wolfe
Lieut, Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan x Yr 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged as aid to
General Robert S.
Graham.

Book mark:

(255)

Buswell

Copy

88

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Hoyle, Jr.

1st Lt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 13 to June 30 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Original march*

Oct 1, 1864

Veteran

Book mark:

Burwell

(354)

Copy 12.

84

28

Ky.

Nathaniel Hollister

Co. H, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Resigned March 5, 1865

Book mark:

Bussell

ORDERS,
No. 52.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND ARTILLERY.

St. Francis Barracks Fla., Nov. 11th, 1886.

It becomes the sad duty of the Colonel Commanding, to announce to the officers of the Regiment the death of First Lieutenant *Nathaniel Wolfe*, Second Artillery, which occurred at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on the 4th instant. Lieutenant Wolfe enlisted at an early age in the Twenty-eighth Kentucky Infantry, in which he served as Sergeant Major from January to April 1862, when he was appointed First Lieutenant of the same Regiment, holding this rank until he was honorably mustered out March 5th, 1864.

He served as Aide-de-camp to General Ward, May to June 1862; Assistant to the Ordnance Officer, Louisville, Kentucky, to July 1862; Ordnance Officer, District of Kentucky, to September 1862; Aide-de-camp to General Granger, and Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Army of the Ohio and Cumberland, to March 1864. Engaged at the actions of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, and Eaglesville, Kentucky. Served as Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Fourth Military District, Vicksburg, Mississippi, after his appointment in the Regular Army.

In January 1867, he was appointed Second Lieutenant, Thirty-fourth Infantry, and upon the reorganization of the Army he was assigned to the Second Artillery, April 14th, 1869, and attained the rank of First Lieutenant, April 28th, 1875.

During his long service in the Second Artillery, Lieutenant Wolfe endeared himself to his brother officers, by his frank and manly bearing, and by his unusually attractive social qualities.

The members of his family have the sincere sympathy of the Regiment in their great affliction.

As a mark of respect to the memory of Lieutenant Wolfe, the Regimental colors will be draped, and the officers of the Regiment will wear the usual badges of mourning for thirty days.

BY ORDER OF COLONEL AYRES.

Edw. S. Hyle
1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Artillery.

28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Profratry of the Order

Post 1. 1863

A. C. Coffin

1st Lieut. 1st Regt.

Admiral Coffin

Navy Department

Washington D.C. Mar 3rd 1863

Sir

Your return of Advances and Advances Glens pertaining to
Stores in Charge
for the 3rd Quarter of 1862, has been examined in this Office, and referred
to the Second Auditor for settlement.

Respectfully Your Obedient Servant

By Order

George J. Balch

Captain of Advances.

This letter is the evidence that the property above referred to above has passed
the administrative scrutiny of the Advances Bureau and has thus been found
correct. It should be carefully preserved by the Bureau.

3rd Sept 1863
Hastings, Tenn
Sept 19/63

Respectfully forwarded
Hastings, Tenn

R. B. Briggs

Trig. Cant
Hastings
Tenn

Had Dr. W. B. Briggs, 3rd Sept
Hastings, Tenn
Sept 19/63

Wolfe. Nat. for
Nat. + aagrat

-28. Ky. Bury

Applies for ten (10) days
time of absence urgent
private business

181

Had Dr. W. B. Briggs, 3rd Sept
Hastings, Tenn
Sept 19/63

Head-Quarters United States Forces,

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 10. 1863.

S. Col. C. S. Soddard,
1st Genl. S. Co.

Sir,

I would respectfully
request a leave of absence for ten days
to attend to business of a private nature
which requires my immediate attention.
My Post Office address whilst absent will
be Louisville Ky.

Yours Very Respectfully
John C. Demant

John Wolfe Jr.
Adj. to the Genl
Staff of the R. B. Hargis

Murphy. Jan. Feby
13th 1863.
St 242

Hoife. St. Jr. St. & A. G. C.
28. Ky. Sup Gen. R. S. G. G. G.
application for leave to go to
Louisville.

App. of force
R. S. G. G.
1863
Army Div.

Head of the Army Corps
Dept of the Army
Murphy. Feb. 13/63
Respectfully
and approved
C. W. H. Thomas
Adj. Gen. (St.)
Army.

181

Recd. H. Q. G. C.
Feb. 13/63

Feb. 13/63
leave granted for
the days from Feb.
to
the Commanding
General
the Adj. Gen.
the Adj. Gen.
the Adj. Gen.
the Adj. Gen.
the Adj. Gen.

Head Quarters 1st Cavalry Regt
Harrison's Lane Dec 1. 63

Br Col C. Soddard,
Asst Adjt Genl & Chief of Staff

Sir

I would

respectfully request permission to go to
Savannah and settle my accounts with
Ordnance Dept in that city, for Ordnance
& Ordnance Stores received and issued
by me while acting as Ordnance Officer
on Staff of Brig Genl Boyle.

I had hoped through Clerks of
that Department to have my return
made out long ago, but as nothing definite
has been done and apprehending that
some trouble may arise, I should like
to go to that City and superintend in person
the making out of said return.

I am Sir Very Resp^{tly} Your Obedt Servt
J. Wolfe
Staff of Genl S. M. Brainerd

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
Washington D.C. Dec 17/63

Wolfe. Wat. Dr

Quar. A. E. S.

Requests leave of absence
for 30 days based upon
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

28. Ky. Inf

Wm.

Chas. H. H.

186.

181

Rec'd
U. S. Dep't of Com. Dec. 17/63

Head Quarters 3rd Div R & L
Washington D.C. Dec 17/63
Respectfully for,
App. with the honor
standing that this
officer is his duties
at the very best of his
moment

Alfred
Bryant

App. W. H. H.
has no
app. H. H. H.

Par. H. H. H. 278 Oct. 17/63

Head Quarters U. S. Forces
Nashville Tenn

Oct 17th 1863.

Lt. Col. L. Goddard
Act Genl. Dept of the Cumberland

Col.

I would
respectfully request "leave of absence" for twenty
days based upon enclosed Surgeons Certificate
of disability. Should leave be granted my
P.O. address while absent will be
Lawrenceville

ky.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours Oth Derrant
Nat Wolfe Jr.
Lieut & A. S. C.
Staff of Brig Gen Hanger

Lieutenant Nat Wolfe Jr. Aid de Camp
of Brig Gen C. R. Pharringer having applied
for a certificate on which to ground
an application for leave of absence,
I do hereby certify that I have care-
fully examined this officer, and
find that he is suffering from a severe
attack of Acute Bronchitis, with which
he has been confined to his room for
one week. And that in consequence
thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for
duty. I furthermore declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period than three
weeks.

S. Watson
Med Director Post
Dated at Nashville Tenn
this 17th day of October 1863

Head Qu. U. S. Army.

Nashville Tenn.

11/4 37/11 11/24/64

Wolfe - Stat.

1st Lieut. Asst. Staff of 5th Cavalry
28th Reg. Mounted Infantry

Transmits his resignation

See #273023/1870
(6 2 1)

Head Qu. U. S. Army.

Nashville Tenn.

March 3rd 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended.

Though I shall part with
this Officer with extreme
regret, who has served so
long and faithfully on
my staff, I feel that I
should be doing him an
injustice not to recommend
an acceptance of his
resignation, which the
necessities of the service
may require him to
attend to his regiment
at some time, I feel
that he has scarcely
sufficient strength to
perform the duties of a
line officer.

R. B. Brown

Brig. Genl.
Commanding

Head Quarters District of Nashville
Nashville Tenn. March 3rd 1864

Lieut. Wolfe is a very faith-
ful and efficient young
Officer. Yet I think it but
just to him that his resigna-
tion should be accepted, and
therefore recommend and
respectfully forward it

John H. Linn

Major Genl.
Comd.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND

Atlanta, Ga.

Oct. 20/64

Field Orders, No. 65, 1

March 5th

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General,
Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Maj Genl. U. S. A.
Comd.

Head-Quarters United States Forces.

NASHVILLE, TENN.,

June

1864.

Brig Genl J. E. Whipple
A. A. Genl & Capt. W. C. C.

Genl

Recd your letter of the 29th inst. and A. G. C.
to Brig Genl R. S. Sanger, for the
purpose of passing.

I am in a great scarcity of Cavalry
Officers in my command for the duty
of commanding in the field,
and I being physically unable to perform
that duty, I desire to resign my commission
and permit some worthy volunteer Officer
to take it.

I intend to return at the end of
it and have now served one term

I am a good citizen, but I am not a
good politician. I am not a
good lawyer, but I am a good
man.

ii. I am not a good politician, but I am a
good citizen. I have no government
-ty in my profession. I have no
business without leave. There are no
charges against me which are unjust
and false. I was last paid by
Mayor Asa Holt to include the 3rd
of January 1864. I am not accountable
for any "Ordinance Stores" except those
mentioned in the enclosed report.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
Your Most Obedient Servant.

Wm. West Jr.
p. 5 of 8. 1st of 2
A. C. West Jr. 1st of 2

1st Lieut Wolfe
2nd Lieut

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Wm. W. Wofford

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 2d

Arm Infantry

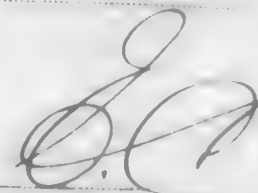
Casualty Res. d. O.

Day 5; Month May; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Lt. Col. 1st
Co. 1st

Remarks _____



Clerk.

11

11.14.9 (21) 1871

Charles G. ...
Cantonment ...
March 21. 62.

• Description of ...
... of ...
... to ...

... 21 March 1862
... Cai ...

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No 65 }

EXTRACT.

117 The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

1st Lieut. Sat. V. V. V.

2nd Kenneth V. V. V.

On account of a scarcity of officers in the field to allow some non-commissioned officer to fill the place in the company by promotion to the vacancy

CC 25th Regt. Inf.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL

Thomas

Wm. W. W.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qu 14 Division
Murfreesboro March 1/63

Murfreesboro Feb. 163.
H. 3.
Hofe. St. fr. Lieut. + a.D.C.

Reports reasons for having overstaid
his leave of absence.

Head Qu 14th Army Corps
Dept of the Columbia
Murfreesboro March 1/63
Respectfully forwarded
Geo. H. Thomas
My son also

28 Key

Very truly
yours
G. H. Thomas

Recd. H. 3. 14 Div. 2/63.

Recd. H. 3. 14 Div. 2/63.

Head Quarters 1st Division
1st Army Corps

Murfreesboro Tenn April 1st 1863

Major C. Goddard
Asst. Adjt. Genl Chief of Staff

Major

I would respectfully tender this, as an explanation of my absence from 25th of Feb. the expiration of my leave, to 1st of March. I arrived in Nashville on the 25th and started for Murfreesboro the next morning, but owing to the destruction of bridge by water, the cars did not run through, I returned to Nashville and reported to Maj. Sidell: A. A. G. from there I went to St. Louis A. A. S. G. M. and applied for transportation, he could not furnish it, after failing in all attempts, I was compelled to wait until the morning of the 1st of March for the cars. Hoping this will prove satisfactory.

Remain Very Resp. & respectfully

Wm. H. Walker
Private Staff of 1st Div. Cavalry

1113 July 1863

W. H. H. Jr.
Lieut Col A.C.C.

Desires to be discharged
from the service of the United
States, from April, 2nd 1862.
The date he rec'd his appointment
as 1st Lt A.C.C. 25th May 1861.

11

R. D.
Ad. 2nd Regt. Cavalry
Nashville July 13th

Approved
W. P. Brown
Col Comd'y
28th Regt

W. H. H. Jr.
Nashville Tenn July 11th 1863
Respectfully presented with
against that discharge be
granted from April 2nd 1862
Harris & McLean
Capt 19th Regt Cavalry
Ad. Comd'y of Cavalry

Capt. J. Bates. L. C. }
Ass. Adj. Genl L. C. }

Capt.

I have

the honor to state that on the 3rd day
January 1862 I was mustered into State
service as Capt. Major of 28th Ky Vol
not attached to any Company on the
23rd day of Jan'y/62 I was mustered
into the U. S. Service by Capt. Gilbert U.S.A.
and served as Sq. Mgr. until 8th day of April
1862 at which time I was apptd.
1st Lt. Co. H. 28th Ky Vol and was mustered
into U. S. Service 3rd day of April
1862. I would respectfully request
that I be discharged from service.
from 2nd day of April 1862.

I am Very Respect

Yours Obedt Servt

J. H. Bates

Genl of Artillery

Staff of United States

Nashville Tenn Sept 19-1863

Cumberland Dept. of

S. O. 251 P. I

Leave of Absence is granted Lt.
Nat Wolfe a. d. 6 & a. a. g. for ten days.

28 Hy. Inf.

Rec'd at Nashville Sept 19-1863

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Vashville, Tenn. September 19th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.)

No. 250.

EXTRACT.

* * *
1. Leave of Absence for Ten days, with permission to go beyond the limits of the department, is granted

Nat. Wolfe Jr. A.D.C. to A.D.A. Genl. Staff of Genl. R. S. Granger

By command of Major General Rosecrans
G. Bates Dickson

Assistant Adjutant General.

Comd. Post of Nashville Tenn.

1454
Walling Henry

Co *J.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walling Henry

1458
Woodfall William
Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 10246959

2 10247044

3 10247129

4 10247215

5 10247297

6 10247394

7 10247495

8 10247588

9 10247673

10 10247733

11 10247792

12 10247860

13 10247924

14 10247992

15 10238451

16 10237984

17 10248057

18 10248175

19 10248646

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

28

Ky.

William Woodfall
3^d Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Harm Ky. Jan 23 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

(U)

28

Ky.

William Woodfall

3 Corp, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14, 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mumay

11

28

Ky.

William Woodfall
364th Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

W

28

Ky.

William Woodfall
340th., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

May
(Signed)

(11)

28

Ky.

William Woodfall
Sergeant, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't, \$ 100 per

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Murray

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

William Woodfall
3 Corp'l, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One Baker Sutter 3.00

Book mark:

Murray

U

28

Ky.

William W. Hall

3 Corp'l, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

77

28

Ky.

William Woodliff

8 Reg't Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Corp to 5th Sgt. Jan 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Paul H. Woodliff

Ky.

William H. ...

1st, Co. *D*, 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *100*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

28

Ky.

William D. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Copyright.

11

28

Ky.

William H. Hargis

Hargis, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Hargis

28

Ky.

William Marshall
John, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

(258)

Pauline
Copyright

28

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. ...*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks : *... for ...*
... and ...

Book mark :

Ky.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 11*, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
virtue of resolution
of Vet. B. Board, the
provision of A.O. No
191. H.L. Series of 1863.*

Book mark:

17 | 28 | Ky.

William Woodfall
(wtd)
Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Re 2 miles go, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 35 ²⁵ 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first
muster Jan 23. 62
Reenlisted as Vet
Vol. under G.O
191 Star Sept 1863

Book mark :

W. C. Manning

28

Ky.

W. H. Chandler
W. H. Chandler, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *27th Oct. 31, 36 to 4-24, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *W. H. Chandler*
of the 28th Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)
Veteran.

Book mark:

James H. Hill
1877, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Feb 11 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Red of wound received
 at Funnell Hill April 4, 64*

Book mark: *460 Red of wound received
 at Funnell Hill April 4, 64 Order B. & S. N.*

Lo Hamden

Copyist.

William Westfall

Sergeant, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, *Dec 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *186*.

Last paid to *186*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Originally entered the*

service at Louisville Ky. as Pvt.

Dec. 9/61. Appointed book l.

Nov. 20/61. Promoted to Sgt Jan 11/62.

Reenlisted in 28 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Aug 3/64. Wounded Feb. 24/64

Healed of wounds Apr. 4/64

Final statement provided.

Book mark: *Good Apr. 3/64.*

Wid. to L. R.

Ed. Stirling

Copyright.

Wooddall, Wm.
Sgt., Co. 2, 28 Reg't
7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Entire Pys

Other papers relating to—

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm Woodfall C
Sergt F 28th Reg
April 3. 64.
Cumb. Nash. Tenn.

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Deaths Ent.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave . .

Hospital number of the deceased . .

Regiment, rank, and company

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married, }

the residence of the widow) . . . }

Cause of death }

Age of the deceased

Nativity

References and remarks }

Date of death and burial

Wm Woodfall
1st North City Cavalry
(446) Cumberland General
Sergeant "E" 28th Reg
Louisiana Reg
Single

Shell Mound of Scalp

23 Years

Pennsylvania

P. O. Address of Mother

Elizabeth Woodfall Louisville Ky

April 3d

1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects

1 Great Coat, 1 Jacket, 1 Pair Pants
2 Shields, 1 Pair Boots, 1 Hat
1 Blanket, 1 Rubber, 1 Pair of

W. W. Apr 4/64

Wm. Woodfall
Co F. 28 Ky Inf

U. S. Army Hospital, Cumberland,
Nashville Tennessee.

Received..... A. D. 1864, of *C. M. Wermont*
Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of *Sgt*
Wm Woodfall late of Company *F* 28th Regiment
Kentucky Volunteers, dec'd, who died in said Hospital on
the *4th* day of *April* 1864, consisting of

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hat.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	<i>Rubber Blanket 1</i>	
Cap.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	1		
Forage cap.....	1	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coat.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coat.....	1	Cotton shirts.....	2		
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	1	<div> <div>MONEY.</div> <div>Specie..... \$</div> <div>Notes..... \$</div> </div>	
Flannel sack coats.....	1	Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	2		
Stable frocks.....	1	Blankets.....	2		
Fatigue overalls.....	1	Haver-sacks.....	1		

STATE OF *Kentucky* (SIGNED) *Elizabeth Woodfall*
COUNTY OF *Jefferson* } SS.

Elizabeth Woodfall

being duly sworn on
her oath, saith that *Wm Woodfall* is the mother of the above named
Wm Woodfall deceased, who died in the said Hospital; his heir
at law and legal representative.

Sworn and Subscribed before me, *This 19 day of July* 1864
J. D. Hall J. D.

Respectfully returned
The records show nothing
Additional.

The Surgeon who attended
has gone. The Chaplain
however has this
note in his Memorandum
book.

"Wm Woodfall. Ky.
Died April 3. 1864
of wound in head
Paralysis."

Blount
Surgeon USV
in charge

Since writing the above
I learn from the Surgeon
who attended Woodfall
that there was fracture of
Parietal bone with depression

He had convulsions before
he died

Blount
Surgeon USV
in charge

Back of parietal
bone with depression

"Our Island,"
USA Hospital
Nashville

R. Colgate
Surgeon USV.

Case of E. S. Fr Parietal
Bone

Wm Woodfall
28 Ky
muse of
Bot 73

Cranium fatal.

Surgeon General's Office

Washington City, D. C.

Dec. 22 - 1864

450 x

Sir:

In the case of *Wm. J. Hall* : *Sgt. Co. F. 38.*
Regiment *Ky. Mounted Infantry* a patient in
the *Amberland* U. S. A. General Hospital, represented by
the hospital number *Admitted March 9th 64. with*
" G. S. phlegm and of scapula " *Dis. April 3rd 64.*

you will please supply, if possible, from the records of the hospital, or
from any other reliable source, the following facts for the use of this Office, viz :

The position of wound, & the cause of death.

I remain, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

C. H. CRANE,

Surgeon, U. S. A.

To the Medical Officer in charge of

Amberland U. S. A. General Hospital.

Enter in the Roll
of

Master Receipt for the
Effects. Sent 2 Auditors
as per
May 8/60 } O.S.M.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 27 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT GRAVE

R. 18

1860

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

of William Woodfall

28th Reg't of N.Y. Infantry Vets.
Co F.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch April 3. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrows must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

William Woodfall Cash 9 Adams

Wm. Woodfall

I certify, on honor, that William Handfall a Sergeant
Captain Wm. L. M. Russell's Company (F) of the 28th Regiment of Infantry, State
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Tennessee, born in Pennsylvania,
of Pennsylvania, aged 23 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Varnisher, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rossville Ga, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rossville Ga, on the 21st day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death March 3/64

The said William Handfall was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Keap to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$17.33 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 1 Cartridge Box Belt 2 Socks 1 Canteen 300 lbs. Plate
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to Wm. L. M. Russell, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this 17th day
of September, 1864.

Wm. L. M. Russell
Capt.
Commanding Company.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Wm Hoodfall

Number and locality of the grave . . .

City Cemetery

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

(444) Cumberland General

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

Sergeant "F" 28th

Residence before enlistment

Louisville Ky

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

Single

the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death

Shell Wound of Scalp

Age of the deceased

23 Years

Nativity

Pennsylvania

References and remarks

*P.O. Address of Mother**Elizabeth Hoodfall Louisville Ky*

Date of death and burial

April 3^d 1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Cumberland General
*Louisville Ky**W. C. Pennington*
Surgeon U. S. Army
4 W. T. Connelley

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Inventory of the effects of *Sergeant Wm Woodfall*
Company "F" 28th Regiment Ky Inf
who died in the Cumberland General Hospital on the 3rd
day of April 1864

CAPS	1	BLANKETS	2
DRESS COATS	1	KNAPSACKS	1
OVERCOATS	1	CASES <i>Red Blanket</i>	1
JACKETS	1	Haversacks	
TROUSERS	1	MUSKETS	
SHIRTS	2	BAYONETS	
DRAWERS		CARTRIDGE BOX	
BOOTS, Pairs	1	BELT	
SHOES, Pairs		MONEY	
STOCKINGS			

Inventory
of the effects of Sergeant
Wm Woodfall
late of Co. F 28th Regiment
Ky Inf., who died
at Cumberland General
Hospital April 3rd
1864

Recd Nov 28 1864

Cumberland U. S. Army General Hospital,
Nashville April 4th 1864

Commanding Officer "F" Company,
28th Regt. Ky Inf

I have to inform you
of your Company, died
that Sergt Wm Woodfall
in this hospital on the 3rd day of April
of

~~I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account.~~
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

O. M. Dermont

Surgeon U. S. Vols

In charge of General Hospital.
per C. C. Coley 2 Clerk

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
 I, William Woodfall
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rossville Ga
 the 10th day of February 1864
 Witness: Thomas B. Wallace William Woodfall

No. _____
William Woodfall
 Volunteered at Rossville Ga
February 10th 1864,
 By Stephen Crocker
28th Regiment of Infantry
2nd enlistment; last served in Company F
28th Reg't of Infantry
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Decatur

I, *William Woodfall* born in *Philadelphia*
aged *23* years,
in the State of *Pa* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
and by occupation a *Fireman* day of *February* 1864,
volunteered this *17th*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for *Volunteer*. And I, *William Woodfall* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Decatur Ga* *William Woodfall*
this *17th* day of *February* 1864
BEFORE *A. Hooker 2nd Lt Co 28th Reg*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Post
Asst Surg 28th Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Woodfall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/2* inches high. *A. Hooker 2nd Lt Co 28th*
28th Regiment of *Kenucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*
Regiment of *28th* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *Feb* 1864 at *Decatur Ga*
William Woodfall
A. Hooker 2nd Lt Co 28th
28th Regiment of *Kenucky* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Woodfall.

Sergeant

Company

F

28

Regiment of

N.Y. Mtd. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of

Buzzard Roost,

near Dalton, Ga., Feb. 24 & 25,

1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William Woodfall,*
 Rank, *Sergt.*, Company *F*, Regiment, *28*
 Arm, *Art. Inf.*, State, *N.Y.*
 Place of casualty, *Buzzard Roost, near Dalton, Ga.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded in head & scalp, shell, no depression,*
 Date of casualty, *Feb. 24 & 25, 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
2 Brigade, *2* Division, *60th* Corps, *Army of the Cumberland,*
Orgd. G. Perini, Vols., 1st Div.

(Index 30^c No. 21.)

J. M. K.

Clerk.

5. 3. 79

¹⁴⁵⁹⁷
 Wright David F.
 Co., 28 Kentucky Inf.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10237812	26
2	10251608	27
3	10238871	28
4	10251724	29
5	10251821	30
6	10251949	31
7	10251982	32
8	10252017	33
9	10252051	34
10	10252082	35
11	10252112	36
12	10252139	37
13	10252169	38
14	10252197	39
15	10252212	40
16	10252236	41
17	10252248	42
18	10252311	43
19	5203-A-1888	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5203-A-88.

See also

Ky.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturges Aug. 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1862.

Where Elizabeth Town Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt.
W. S. R.

Book mark: 5203-A. 98

W. T. Taylor.

Copy.

28

Ky.

David S. Smith

Smith, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

August 10 to 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Spent without leave*

Book mark: _____

Harlan
Copied.

Ky.

Appears on

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Where

, 1863.

Arrested:

When

Where

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

11th, Co. *2nd*, *2nd* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 62 to Feb 25*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 25 63*

Book mark:

Ky.

25
David H. Hager
1st Co. 1st

Appears on **Special Muster Roll** Reg't Kentucky Inf.

for *March 12*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resented Jan 20/63*

*Roll left Oct 1863
next on which name
appears.*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

Ky.

12th, Co. *2nd*, *2nd* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7/62 to 5/1/63*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 20/63*

Book mark:

Harlan

Copy

28

Ky.

James H. Hight
1st Co. 28

Appears on **Special Muster Roll** Reg't Kentucky Inf.

for *12th Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Presented Jan 20/63*

Roll Left Oct 1863
next on which name
appears

Book mark:

Harlan

Ky.

22

David E. Light
Chk, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chk*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reported for duty Sept 1862.*
Under charge.

Book mark:

Looke

Copyist.

Ky.

28

John H. [unclear]
John H. [unclear], Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Discharged June 2/63.
Ref. to Duty [unclear] [unclear]
Charles [unclear] Nashville,
Dec. 27/63.

Book mark:

Leone

Copyright

11.

28

Ky.

David F. Wright

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Reported for duty Jan'y 20/64.
In apprehension \$30.00

Book mark:

Carrie

Copyright

28

Ky.

David F. Smith

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from May 1st to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *1 / absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark:

Leake

Copyist

28

Ky.

Amiel Wright

Pat, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under Arrest*

Book mark:

Reynolds

28

Ky.

David Wright

Put, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 29/63
 Apprehended Sept 5/63
 Restored to duty by order
 No 213 dated Sept 12/64
 Brig Gen Newton Comdg
 2 Div 4. A.C. Army of
 the Cumberland with the
 loss of all pay and
 allowances during
 his absence over

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copied

(358)

JUN 6

10252112

1891

\$13.92 To be stopped
for his apprehension
paid in Hoost at
Chattanooga Tenn
The amount of
\$26.00 by paymaster
Elsworth

28

Ky.

Samuel Wright
Put

, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 2/63
Apprehended Sept 5/63
Restored to duty by order
No 213 Brig Gen Newton
Comdg 2 Div. 4. A.C.
Loaf of all pay and
allowances while absent
\$13.92 Stopped for
apprehension. Paid in
Hospital Chattanooga
June
over

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copyist

JUN-6

10252139

AT 6874

*The amount of
\$26 By Paymaster
Elsworth*

28

Ky.

David I. Wright

Put

, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Presented Jan 20/63
 Apprehended Sept 2/63
 Restored to duty Spl Order
 213 Brig Gen. Hunter
 of all pay & allowances
 while absent \$30. be
 stopped for apprehension
 Recd pay of Regt Muster Master
 \$26 in Hospital at
 Chattanooga

Book mark:

Reynolds

28

Ky.

David F Wright

Pvt

, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 20/63

Apprehended Sept 5/63

Restored to duty by Special

Order 213 Brig Gen

Newton with loss

of all pay and allow-

ances while absent

\$13.92 to be stopped

for apprehension.

Received pay of over

Book mark:

Reyzersold

9 JUN 1947

10252197

416814

May Ellsworth
#26. in Hospital
at Chattanooga Tenn.
On Detached Service
with Amb Corps

11

28

Ky.

David A Wright

Pat., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached by special order
as Private Guard 2nd Brig 2nd Div
4th A.C. June 27/65.

Book mark:

Geo J. Allen

Copyright.

Ky.

28

David W. Wright

Pr, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ** Sick in the winter of 1864*

Aug 1865

Detached by spec. Ord No 3. 11th 2nd

2nd Reg 1st Div with 1st Div June 25/65

as Priv Guard 2nd Reg 1st Div 4th Co

** Sick in 1864*

Book mark:

Geo. J. Owen

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

David F Wright

Pvt, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo J. H. H. H.

(358)

Copyright

21 *1* *24*

Card 1 right
Co. 22 Regt. 1st Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5213 . 1 1888*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *11th Mo. 1888.*

This man deserted on or about *January 24th*
1863, and *was arrested*
on or about *September 5*, *1863*.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by *S. O. No. 213*
M. 20 2d Div. 4th C. dated Sept. 12. 1863
without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent
in desertion from on or about *January 24*,
1863, to on or about *Sept. 5*, *1863*,
cannot, however, be expunged.

Done

28

Ky.

W
Harist Wright

21, Co. 1, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec 14, 1863.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 75 72

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 5 21

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Priv G. S. 28

Ky. Aug/26/62. Elizabeth River Ky.

Deserted Jun 20/63 apprehended Sept 5/63

Restored to duty by Dept Ord no 213. 1st Reg 2nd

div 40th C. with 100 days pay & allowances while

absent. Pay for time in lat was deducted

from pay due him on Co Roll dated Apr 30/63

Book mark: 3203 sub, 88 over

(361)

Geo. W. Allen

Copyright

JUN 10

10252311

ALB 81

Remarks Cont-

Clothing account not settled Dec

31/64 Amount drawn since

\$75-72

1st Reg't Guard G
9. Co. 2, *23* *Reg't* *Ky. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wright David L.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Ex.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>372</i>		

Captured at *Newmfordville Ky. Sept. 17, 1862*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at *Newmfordville Ky. Sept. 17.*, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

5203-Af 88-

Copied by *E. G. G.* (over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

A 40 case with photo taken June 28th

Copied by *666-6-27-88*

Hand of Night
47.9" 28" 1/2 by 1/2

4th. A. C.

FURLOUG
OR
RESTORATION

de
Fieit Schmidt
Sept. 9/64

David T. Wright
Prt. "9" 28" 1/2 Vols

4th. A. C.

FURLOUGH
OR
RESTORATION

See
Lieut Schmidt

Sept. 9/64

Adj Gen's Office
Post 10th Regt Office

Nashville Tenn June 6. 63
Special Order No 120

The following names certified
men of 28th Regt are relieved from
duty in Ambulance Corps

W. H. Wright - Co I
" Wm Burks - Co H

28 Regt

order on file for
Burks

HEAD QUARTERS, FOURTH ARMY CORPS,
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
NASHVILLE, TENN.. June 6th. 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
NO. 123. }

(Extract.)

I.—The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty
in the Ambulance Corps of this Corps, and will report without delay,
to the Commanding Officer of their respective regiments.

Private DAVID W. WRIGHT, Company "I," 28th Ky. Vols.

Private WM. BURR, Company "II," 28th Ky. Vols.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL D. S. STANLEY:

WM. H. SINCLAIR,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL

Wm H Sinclair
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Copy to be made
of this order and
sent to the
proper authorities.*

1460
Wright George W.
Co D, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1025-1604	26
2	1023-8870	27
3	1025-1723	28
4	1025-1758	29
5	1025-1854	30
6	1025-1885	31
7	1025-1975	32
8	1025-1948	33
9	1025-1981	34
10	1025-2016	35
11	1025-2050	36
12	1025-2081	37
13	1025-2111	38
14	1025-2138	39
15	1025-2168	40
16	1025-2196	41
17	1025-2224	42
18	1025-2826	43
19	1023-8556	44
20	43171414	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

28

Ky.

George H. Knight

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Enrolled & Mustered
in Aug 19/62, at Eliz-
abeth, for 3 years.

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist.

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 11 1864*, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Ky.

11th, Co. *11*, *11* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 20 65*

Book mark:

#

28

Ky.

George W Wright
Co. *A*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

41

28

Ky.

George H. Knight

1st Co. *at 28* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under Charge*

Book mark:

28

28

Ky.

George H. Smith

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4 1/2 long months pay stopped by sentence of Court Martial. Returned to Duty.*

Book mark:

Cooke

28

Ky.

John L. Hunt

, Co. I, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 1862*, 1862?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

28

Ky.

George H. Cooper
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Charged for 1 year*
28 Oct 1

Book mark: _____

(258)

Cooper
Copyist

28

Ky.

Sept 11 1863
Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 17 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Copyied

28

Ky.

Charles A. Smith

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James T. Lee, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

Book

Copyright

28

Ky.

George Washington
Smith, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

George Washington Smith, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

George Washington Smith
Copied

28

Ky.

George M. Wright
Priv, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858)

Copy

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(858)

Reynolds

Сэрвис

*George W. Wright**Priv.*, Co. I, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *101 11th Co.*, 1864.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Stoppage for 1*
Cent Shutter 1 Hancock
\$5.17

Book mark:

Reynolds

28

Ky.

George H. Wright

Put, Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
18 dollar tent & 1
Haversack \$5.17

Book mark:

Reynolds

28

Ky.

George H. Wright

Vol., Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stoppage for
1 Sheller Gentl
Haversack \$5.17*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

28

Ky.

George H. Wright

Co. I, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged June 14/65
in accordance with Inst. Sec^a
for War Dept dat May 29/65.*

Book mark:

E. J. Green

Copyist.

28

Ky.

*George A. Wright**1st*, Co., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered the Army in Prov**Co I 28th Ky. as at fath.*** Mustered out in accordance with**Inst received fr. W. O. dated May**29/65 June 14/65 at Nashville**Tenn*

Book mark:

Geo. A. Wright

28
Ky.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. D., 28th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [unclear] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ *3.75* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in accordance with instructions from War Dept. dated May 29, 1865. He was entitled to transportation and subsistence.*

Book mark:

OK | 28 Ky

George W. Wright
Priv. Co. D 28 Ky Vols.

Appears on Muster Roll
of Co. D, 4 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U.S. Army,*

for Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase O

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1862.

Where Elizabethtown

By whom Lt. Conway

Period 3 yrs

Mustered into service: _____, 1862.

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom Not paid, 1862.

To what time _____

Present or absent Present

Remarks: From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 26712.

Book mark: _____

J. F. Pherson

Reg't 28
P. Co., 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

15

Captured at Manassasville Ky. Sept. 17., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

where he died _____, 186 _____, of _____

Paroled at Newmarket Ky. Sept. 17., 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Sept. 18., 1862.

Borne on Muster Roll dated CCO Dec 31/62 with remark - Exch'd 20 Nov 1962

Copied by 666

Robert a
Wright Robert
Co, 28 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10247032	2 10248477
3 10247116	4 10248076
5 10247202	6 10248547
7 10247286	8 10248623
9 10247370	
10 10247485	
11 10247559	
12 10239939	
13 10247639	
14 10240012	
15 10247723	
16 10247782	
17 10247848	
18 10247916	
19 10247981	
20 10248050	
21 10238484	
22 10237989	
23 10248089	
24 10248148	
25 10248216	
26 10248272	
27 10248330	
28 10248385	
29 10248436	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

28

Ky.

Robert Wright

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky. Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 7, 1861.

Where

Louisville

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

W

28

Ky.

+ Robert Wright

Out, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14, 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ Name in "Present" Column -
Robert A. Wright

Book mark:

May

Ky.

28

111

Robert A. Wright

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & A. 1862.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

28

Ky.

11

Robert A. Wright

But, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

10

28

Ky.

Robert A. Wright

Private, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured & Paroled at
Ball Blaine Tenn. Aug 12. 62
gone to Camp Chase
Duties acc \$15.00

Book mark:

Murray

11

28

Ky.

Robert T. Wright

Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured paroled
and sent to Camp Chase
Aug 13. 1862

Book mark:

Mining

(85c)

Copyright

25

But, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled*
Aug 15/62

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

(184)

Ky.

28

11

Robert M. [unclear]

Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Belonged to Co. F
Assigned to Co. A
for duty*

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

28

Ky.

James A. [unclear]
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

James A. [unclear]
Copyist.

Ky.

28

W

Robert Wright

Sgt., Co. A. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 12 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Belongs to Co. F.
28 Ky Vols. Temporarily
assigned to Co.
for must. and re-
joined his Co. Jan 30,
1863 by order of Col. W.P.
Baker.

Book mark:

Falconer

Copyist

21

53

Ky.

William B. Wright

Cor., Co. F, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

28

Ky.

W. L. Wright

....., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Wright

28

Ky.

21

Frank C. Wright

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. Wright*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank C. Wright

Copyright.

W

28

Ky.

Robert C. Hickey

Co. F., Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. H. Hickey

William A. Smith
1st, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

71

28

Ky.

John A. Minton

Co. F, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

John A. Minton

24 21

Ky.

Robert A. Wright

Co. 4, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 115 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville Ky Feb 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 30, 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ Nov 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Certificate of Discharge
as Vet. Vol. under the
provisions of Act No.
191. N. D. Series of 1863

Book mark:

Ky.

Robert A. Knight
Cor., Co. 7, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville Ky, Feb 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 35 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Date of first
muster Jan 23. 62
Reenlisted as 7th
Vol Un der Gov
191 War Sept 1863

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

1
100 - 1.11
Pvt, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31 to Feb 27*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Veteran
discharged from service - Re-
admitted into service.

Book mark:

28

Ky.

William H. Smith

Mr., Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Feb 1 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

William H. Smith

Ky.

28

1000 *W. H. H. H.*

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000* *W. H. H. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1000* *W. H. H. H.*
1600 *45* *cts.*

Book mark:

6 *W. H. H. H.*
Copied

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
P. F.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *P. F.*

Book mark:

28

Ky.

Charles H. Smith

1st, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wounded in battle at Nashville, Tenn.*

Book mark: _____

Charles

28

Ky.

W

Robert Wright

One, Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

7 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded & in
Hosp'tl. Nashville Tenn.
Veteran

Book mark:

Eastling Copyist

(358)

21 28 Ky.

Roll of 1st Reg't

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 22 July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Wounded and in
Hospital. Discharged. Ann.
Veteran

Book mark:

28

Ky.

James H. Sigel
Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Retired Wounded*

under Capt. at
Richmond Tenn.

Book mark: _____

(258)

James H. Sigel
Copyd.

KY.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks: 4

Book mark:

Copyright

28

Ky.

Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Under the influence of the war, the
old army is now a new one.

Carleton

Copyist

(35)

James H. Wright

Re. Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Winter, Texas, Dec. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *X* _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 11, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Original entered the service*

as Private in 28th Ky. Inf. Co. F.

Nov. 7/61. Re-enlisted as ser. for the

10th Me. Inf. Nov. 30/64. Re-enlisted

as ser. for the 1st Me. Inf. Nov. 1/65.

discharge furnished.

Description furnished.

Book mark: *Find him 1/65. 1st Me. Inf.*

Conn. 1st Me. Inf.

On raising

Wright, Robert A.
Co. 'F', 28 Reg't Ky.

10 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlist. *Feb. 2*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wright Robert A.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Ky.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Ex.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>371</i>		

Captured at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Gallatin Tenn. Aug. 12.*, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Chase* *Aug 20*, 1862.
Present Aug 27/62

Copied by *EBB*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert L. Knight, do hereby
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am 43 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrenceville Ga
the 12th day of February 1864.

Witness:
James B. Waller

Robert L. Knight

No. _____

Robert L. Knight
Volunteered at Lawrenceville Ga
February 12th 1864.

By Lt. Henry Hester
28th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D
28th Reg't of Ky. Vol. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____.

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Georgia

Reynolds

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on the 21 day of July, 1864, at Reynolds, Ga.

I, Robert A. Wright born in Alleghamouth in the State of Mass aged 45 years, and by occupation a Coppersmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Robert A. Wright do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Reynolds, Ga. this 21st day of February 1864, BEFORE Wm. H. Barker, 2nd Lt., Co. F, 28th Regt. Vol. } Robert A. Wright

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James A. Post
Asst Surg 28th Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert A. Wright previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wm. H. Barker, 2nd Lt., Co. F,
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert D Wright do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 45 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edosville Ga
the 12th day of February 1864.

Witness:
Thomas B Wallace Robert D Wright

No. _____

Robert D Wright
Volunteered at Edosville Ga
February 12th 1864,
By St H Parker
28th Regiment of Ky Vt. Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company H
28th Reg't of Ky Vt. Inf
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Robert A. Wright born in Alleghany Co
in the State of Pa aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Coppersmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert A. Wright do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pomfret Pa
this 12th day of February 1864 } Robert A. Wright
BEFORE A. Hooker 2nd Lt
C. O. 28th Reg. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James A. Post
Asst. Surg 28th Reg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert A. Wright
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet inches high.

A. Hooker 2nd Lt
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F,
Regiment of 28th Volunteers, on the 12th day of February, 1864 at Pomfret Pa

James A. Post
Asst. Surg 28th Reg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

No. 2.
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interned..... *Robert A Wright*
 Number and locality of the grave..... *Body taken home by his friends*
 Hospital number of the deceased..... *U.S. Army Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn*
 Regiment, rank, and company..... *28th Kentucky Private Co A*
 Residence before enlistment..... *Louisville Kentucky*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow)..... *Married*
 Cause of death..... *Louisville Kentucky*
 Age of the deceased..... *U.S. L Left Fore Arm and*
 Nativity..... *U.S. L Head eight Humorous*
 References and remarks..... *Forty Eight (48) Years*
 Date of death and burial..... *Kentucky*
Has a descriptive Roll
Has drawn pay and clothing in Hospital
March 9/65 March 10/65

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sock coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blankets.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable trunks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

MONEY.
 Specie.....
 Notes..... *\$40.00*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Private Robert A Wright* deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *the surgeon in charge* at *U.S. Army Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn*
 STATION: *Nashville Tenn* to be disposed of by Council of Administration.
 DATE: *March 10th 1865* *J. E. Herbert*
 Surgeon U. S. V. in Charge

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Robert A. Wright

Late of Company *4*

28th Reg't of *Kentucky*

Volunteers, who died at *Nashville Tenn*

on the *9th* day of *March* 186*5*

The within named soldier had a descriptive Roll at the time of his death his nearest relatives and the Adjt. General have been duly notified

Inventory of the effects of Robert A Wright late
 a Private of Company F of
 the 28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Rossville in the State of Georgia on
 the 12th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 21st day of February 1864, at Rossville Ga
 in Company F, 28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Pittsburg in the State
 of Pennsylvania; he was 48 years of age, 6 feet — inches
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Coppersmith; he died in U.S. Genl Hosp No 2, at
Nashville Tenn on the 9th day of March 1865, by
 reason of G.S. & left fore Arm and G.S. & Head right-Humerus

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	\$ —
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	\$ 40.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Robert A Wright, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of the surgeon in charge at U.S. Genl Hosp No 2
Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES)

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: March 10 1865

J. E. Herbst
Surg U.S. &c In charge
Commanding the Company

Has a Description Note

Has drawn pay and clothing while in Hospital

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Robert A Wright

28th Reg't of *Kentucky*

Co F

VOLUNTEERS.

Quil Co. H. Feb 9 1865.

COMPARED WITH
AND CARRIED BY

AGENTS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d ADDITION

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Wright

Continued I certify, on honor, that Robert A Wright a Private of
Captain N B Skinner Company (1) of the 28 Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Pittsburg, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 48 years; 6 feet — inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Copper Smith, having joined the company on
its original organization at —, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at —, on the — day
of —, 186—, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Horze, at Rossville Ga, on the 21st day of February
1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in —
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Died in U.S. Army Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn on the 9th day
of March 1865 by cause of G S & Lys. for arm & G S & Head right Humors

The said Robert A Wright was last paid by Paymaster
Major N Tidder to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty Five ⁵⁸/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from — and for other
stoppages, viz:

— amounting to — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the —
—, 186—.

He is indebted to —, **SUTLER**, — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to —, **LAUNDRESS**, — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville, this 10th day of March, 1865.

J. E. Herlet
Surg U S A In Charge
Commanding Company

Description list
of
Robert A Knight P.T.C. 7
28 May 1881

David H. Knight
March 1885

Robert A Knight
of Nashville
Tenn

no
Cust

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Robert A Wright Co F 28 Ky 1862*

No.	NAMES	RANK	DESCRIPTION					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.			MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		COUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Height	State or Kingdom	Town or county		When	Where	By whom	When	Where	By whom	Period	By paymaster	To what time	Pay	Time	Date of last settlement	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement
1	<i>Robert A Wright</i>	<i>Co F 28</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	<i>Allegheny</i>	<i>Coppersmith</i>	<i>Feb 14 64</i>	<i>Russell Ga</i>	<i>At Hooker</i>	<i>Feb 21 64</i>	<i>Russell Ga</i>	<i>Capt Hena</i>	<i>3 yrd Maj Victor</i>	<i>Dec 31 64</i>		<i>160</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>Feb 11 65</i>	<i>\$24 84</i>

REMARKS.

Wounded at the Battle of Franklin on 30th 1864 sent to Hospital at Nashville Tenn since since of wounds recd but no official notice of the same has been recd

Furnished with descriptive list receipt of the same by the Officer in charge has never been acknowledged

NOTES.

1. The amount of any cash pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BONNETY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him, in that of "BONNETY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bonnety paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppage for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the amount and particular damage to each specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount received, or value due must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant of the Treasury Dept.
9. Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled," (Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or if a substitute, when enlisted, substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment, under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, or if a substitute, where enlisted, under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass; issuing 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts*. Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Co F 28 Ky 1862*

Wm L Dorell
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: *Camp H. H. Nashville Tenn*

DATE: *Aug 19 65*

U. S. A. General Hospital No. 2

NASHVILLE, TENN., *March 10th 1862*

SIR: I have to inform you that *Private*

Robert A. Wright

died in this Hospital, of *G. S. & right fore arm*
& G. S. & Head of right humerus

By returning these papers, duly subscribed be-
fore a Justice of Peace, and enclosing \$3 in United
States Notes, his effects will be forwarded to you by
Adams' Express.

Be careful in all cases to send the P. O. address,
or the name of the place to which you desire the ef-
fects directed per Express.

.....
Surg. U. S. Vols., in charge.

P. A. Wright
to J. B. Wright
March 10th 1862

P. A. Wright
 Co F. D. Ky. T. S.

U. S. A. General Hospital No. 2

Nashville, Tenn., July 10th 1865

Sir: I have to inform you that

Robert A. Wright

died in this Hospital, of
 4557 N. & 9 days. Infirm

By returning these papers, duly subscribed be-

fore a Justice of Peace, and enclosing \$3 in United

States Notes, his effects will be forwarded to you by

Adams' Express.

Be careful in all cases to send the P. O. address,

of the name of the place to which you desire the ef-

fects directed per Express.

Surgeon, U. S. Army, in charge.

U. S. Army Hospital, No. 2

Nashville

TENNESSEE.

RECEIVED

Feb 10th

A. D. 1865, of

J E Hurst U S M

Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of

Robert A Wright

late of Company F

Private

28th Regiment

Kentucky

Volunteers, deceased, who died in said Hospital on or

about the

10th

day of

March

1865, consisting of

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....			
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$ 40 ⁵⁰ / ₁₀₀

Mary Wright

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

} SS.

(2 Cent)
(Stamp)

being duly sworn, on

oath, saith that

is the

of the

above named

deceased, who died in the said

Hospital, his heir-at-law and legal representative.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this

day of

186

J. P.

NOTE.—The Receipt to be signed in duplicate.

(5 Cent)
(Stamp)

Effects taken by his wife

Robert A. Knight
Co. B 38th Inf. Vol.

U. S. A. General Hospital No. —

NASHVILLE, TENN., 186.

Sir: I have to inform you that.

.....
.....
.....
died in this Hospital, of.

.....
If returning these papers, duly subscribed be-
fore a Justice of Peace, and enclosing \$3 in United
States Notes, his effects will be forwarded to you by
Adams' Express.

Be careful in all cases to send the P. O. address,
or the name of the place to which you desire the ef-
fects directed per Express.

.....
Surgeon, U. S. Army, in charge.

U. S. A. General Hospital No.

NASHVILLE, TENN., 186..

SIR: I have to inform you that.....

.....
died in this Hospital, of.....
.....

By returning these papers, duly subscribed before a Justice of Peace, and enclosing \$3 in United States Notes, his effects will be forwarded to you by Adams' Express.

Be careful in all cases to send the P. O. address, or the name of the place to which you desire the effects directed per Express.

.....
Surgeon U. S. Army, in charge.

*Alfred A. Wright
No. 1-38-27-111*

U. S. Army Hospital, No. 2

Nashville

TENNESSEE.

RECEIVED *March 10th* A. D. 186*5*, of

J E Roberts US Vol Private

Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of

Robert A Wright late of Company *F*

28th Regiment

Kentucky

Volunteers, deceased, who died in said Hospital on or

about the *Ninth* day of *March*

186*5*, consisting of

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....			
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	<i>1</i>		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

MONEY.	Specie.....	\$	
	Notes.....	\$	<i>40 1/2</i>

Mary Wright

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

} SS. (2 Cent)
(Stamp)

being duly sworn, on

oath, saith that is the

of the

above named

deceased, who died in the said

Hospital, his heir-at-law and legal representative.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this day of

186

J. P.

NOTE.—The Receipt to be signed in duplicate.

(5 Cent)
(Stamp)

Effects taken by his wife

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Robert A. Wright.
Co. F. 28. Reg.

March 9. 65.
No. 2. Genl.
Nashville Tenn.

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	Robert A Wright
Number and locality of the grave.....	No Marker here by Friends
Hospital number of the deceased.....	U.S. A. Genl Hospital No 2 Nashville Tenn
Regiment, rank, and company.....	28 th Kentucky Private Co. F
Residence before enlistment.....	Louisville Kentucky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.).....	Married Louisville Kentucky
Cause of death.....	G.S. & Left fore Arm and G.S. & Head right Humerus
Age of the deceased.....	Only Eighty (48) Years
Nativity.....	Kentucky
References and remarks.....	Has a description Roll Has drawn pay and clothing in Hospital
Date of death and burial.....	March 9/65 March 17/65

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Nashville City Cemetery.

Memoranda:

One for Book U.S. Note \$40.00

1462

Young Silas W.

Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10245587	26
2	10245671	27
3	10245820	28
4	10245902	29
5	10245991	30
6	10246851	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

28

Ky.

Wm. V. Young
Corp., Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Haven Ky., Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Louisville Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Richardson

21

28

Ky.

Silas W. Young
Corp., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 14/61 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Richardson

Ky.

28

Y

Silas W. Young

Priv., Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copyist.

4

28

Ky.

Silas W. Young

Rot., Co. 2, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

T Richardson

Y

28

Ky.

Silas W. Young

Rt

, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Oct. 1862 at Columbus
by order Judge of Court.

Book mark:

(358)

Richardson

Copyist

4

28

Ky.

John H. Young

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on *See Note* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan'y 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Columbus Ohio Oct 6
1862 by order Judge of
Court.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copied

Young Silas H.
P., Co. *E*, 20 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Young, Silas H.	2d	28	Kef.	1	C	Cc Roll	1	249		
						Miss CP Roll	14	in 3	File	6
						66 Oms	30	28	68	6
						Cce.	2	397		

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Gallatin House Aug 12.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, confined at Camp _____, _____, 1862.

Gallatin House Aug 12.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, confined at Camp _____, _____, 1862.

Gallatin House Aug 12.

Silas

(Record continued.)

Reported at Camp Wallace 8 Sept-27/62 where he appears
Furloughed 186 for days returned 186 ;

deserted 186 ; on list of absentees no date. ~~186~~

of leave 8/62 - on description Bo's COO with remark
'a. Oct 8 - Re - Sept 27" Descriptive + 180

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to

Co. 21 Reg't

and records will be corrected accordingly.

RECEIVED BY THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
Copied by 187

1463

Younker, Albert

Co C, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Drummer Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10242376	26
2	10242469	27
3	10242559	28
4	10242649	29
5	10242733	30
6	10242824	31
7	10242911	32
8	10243002	33
9	10243088	34
10	10243223	35
11	10243316	36
12	10243333	37
13	10243406	38
14	10243477	39
15	10243550	40
16	10243658	41
17	10243753	42
18	10244205	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

28

Ky.

Albert Yunker

Truman Co. Co., 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 44 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kentucky Jan 23 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 14, 1862.

Where

Unionville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

28

Ky.

Albert Frank

Company C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to 20 Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albert Frank

Copied.

U

28

Ky.

Albert + Yunklee

Munici Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich - apl, 186 2
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Underwood

Copyist.

4

28

Ky.

Albert Cronker

Drummer, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

21

28

Ky.

Albert G. Hunter

Drum Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hunter

Captain

(429)

21

28

Ky.

Albert Conner

Company C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Conner

21

28

Ky.

Albert Yunker

Drum Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 5 days pay long
by authority

Book mark:

Y

28

Ky.

Albert Junker

Drum Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albion

Copy-d.

28

Ky.

W

Robert Gunkler

Musician Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31-62 to Feb 25, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

Copyright.

Ky.

4 28

Albert Younker

Priv. Co. C., 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbloom

Y

28

Ky.

Albert Younker

Prvt, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Y

28

Ky.

Albert Younger

Union Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Raunstein

28

Ky.

4

Albert Younker

Union Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Younker

Copyright

28

Ky.

Y

Albert Younger

Musicians Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 4 Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roundman

Copyright.

Ky.

28

M

Albion Younger

Men, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at Knoxville*
Camp. at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

larg

Copyright

Y

28

Ky.

Albert Younger

Mus, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment *164* to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* *18* *100* for *hoss of gov prop*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent at General*

Camp at Nashville Tenn

1 Knapsack + 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyright

Y

28

Ky.

Albert Younker

Mus, Co. C, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran
Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Heys

Y

28

Ky.

Albert Younger

news, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Heuntville, Ala., Jan 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran

Reserve Corps April 30, 1864

by order of Secretary of war.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

1464

Yunker Albert.

Co C., 28 Kentucky Inf.

Drummer | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yunker Albert.

✓ J. 1465
Zimmerman George
Co E, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10245668	26
2	10245741	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28

Ky.

George Zimmerman

Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Haven Ky., Jan 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

_____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Deserted.

Name cancelled by line.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Ky.

28

3

Sec. J. M. McNamee

Robert, Co. E, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 4/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Dec. 24/61.

No muster in shown on rolls.

Not borne on sub. rolls.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copyright

1466
Zinsmaister John.
Co. *F.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zinsmaster John.

1467
+ Gunmaster, John
Co F, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD, NUMBERS.

1 10247033
2 10247117
3 10247203
4 10247287
5 10247371
6 10247449
7 10247560
8 10247640
9 10247724
10 10247783
11 10247849
12 10247917
13 10247983
14 10248005
15 10248593

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ky.

28

G

John Zinsmeister

Put Co. F

28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Farm Ky Jan 23 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 14, 1861

Where

Louisville

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mumay

Copyist

28

Ky.

W. J. ..., Co. *...*, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *...*

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Ky.

28

3

John Zimmerman
Cpt

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14. 61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(359)

Ky.

28

3

Sam Zimmaster
Art, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McCrabe, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Copied.

28

Ky.

John + Zimmerman
Put, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave*
at home in Louisville

Book mark:

Murray

Ky.

28

7
John Zimmerman
Priv, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 3/1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Butlers acc \$6.00

Book mark:

Murray

28

Ky.

7
John Zinsmaister
Ant, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due a Baker Sister \$4.00

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

28

Ky.

John Zimmerman
Priv, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Murray

28

Ky.

3

John Fineman
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Aug 31 62 to Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present
Company

(328)

Ky.

2

2.5

James H. [unclear]
Appears on *22* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyright

Ky.

23

James H. ...
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John J. ...
Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry ...*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John H. ...
Co. F. 28 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

28

Ky.

Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

28

Ky.

John H. Hester

, Co. F, 28 Reg't Kentucky Inf. (Mtd.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Used at Louisville**Ky. Nov 1863 Cause*
Chronic Rheumatism

Book mark:

Sergeant Major, John
P. Co. F. 28 Reg't Ky.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects //	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Must - Dantz Roll
SS

1863

K. 111

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Linowinter
28th Regt of Kentucky Cav
Leo St

VOLUNTEERS.

Quel No 17 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Continued on 6
44

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

Indy

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that John Finemeyer a Private of
Captain James P. Hays Company () of the 1st Regiment of Kentucky
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Louisville State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company on
its original organization at Frankfort, Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Frankfort, Ky., on the 20th day
of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field

to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of
Died of Bronchitis General Hospital St. Louis Mo.
by Cause of Dysentery

The said John Finemeyer was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Hays to include the 3rd day of August, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 50 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

due the balance of clothing but drawn for amounting to 20 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville, this 20th day of November, 1863.

Wm. C. Howell

1st Lieut.

Commanding Company.

Inventory of the effects of *Private John Benbow*
 of *28th Regiment N.Y. Vols*
 who died in the *Branch 4 General Hospital No 1*
Jerseyville N.Y. Dec 17 1863.

CAPS	1	BLANKETS	
DRESS COATS		KNAPSACKS	
OVERCOATS		CANTEENS	
JACKETS		Haversacks	
TROUSERS	1	MUSKETS	
SHIRTS	1	BAYONETS	
DRAWERS	1	CARTRIDGE BOX	
BOOTS, Pts.		BELT	
SHOES, Pts.		MONEY	
STOCKINGS			

Inventory
 of the effects of *Private*
John Benbow
 late of *Co F, 28th Regiment*
N.Y. Vols, who died
 at *Branch 4 General*
Hospital No 1 Nov 17
1863.

Branch 4 No 1 A. S. Army General Hospital.
Louisville Ky Nov 17 1863.

Commanding Officer. F. Company.
28th Regt. Ky Vols

I have to inform you
that Private John Bensonmaster of your Company, died
in this hospital on November 17th 1863
of Chron Diarrhoea

~~I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account.~~
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.

Wm B. Browne
A Surgeon U. S. A. in charge Branch 4
~~General Hospital~~ General Hospital. No 1

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the counsel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, every will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Priv John Benjamin

Late of Company *B*

28 Reg't of *Kentucky*

Volunteers, who died at *Louisville Ky*

on the *17* day of *Novemr*, 1863.

Recd by

L

Inventory of the effects of John Bensmaster late
 Private of Captain _____ Company G of
18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 at _____ in the State of _____ on
 day of _____ 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1863, at _____
 Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a _____; he died in Branch 4 Gen Hosp Dist at
Louisville Ky on the 17 day of November 1863, by
 reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers	/	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	/		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	/		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	/	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
John Bensmaster, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of John Brown a Surgeon Branch No 4 Gen Hosp Dist
Louisville Ky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: Nov 17th 1863

 Commanding the Company.

Inventory of the effects of Private John Pennmaster
 Company F, 28th Regiment N.Y. Vols.
 who died in the Branch 4 General Hospital No 1
Lawrenceville N.Y. Nov 17th 1863.

CAPS	1	BLANKETS	
Buttons		KNAPSACKS	
DRESS COATS		CANTEENS	
(OVERCOATS)		Haversacks	
JACKETS		MUSKETS	
TROUSERS		BAYONETS	
SHIRTS		CARTRIDGE BOX	
DRAWERS		BELT	
BOOTS, PIS.		MONEY	
SHOES, PIS.			
STOCKINGS			

my
 of the effects of Private
John Pennmaster
 late of Co. F, 28th Regiment
N.Y. Vols., who died
 at Branch 4 General
Hospital No 1, Nov 17th
1863.

Inventory of the effects of Private John Gensmaster
 Company F, 28th Regiment N.Y. Vols.
 who died in the Branch 4 General Hospital No 1
 Louisville Ky Nov 17th 1863.

CAPS	/	BLANKETS
Blouse		
DRESS COATS		KNAPSACKS
OVERCOATS		CANTEENS
JACKETS		HAVERSACKS
TROUSERS	/	MUSKETS
SHIRTS	/	BAYONETS
DRAWERS		CARTRIDGE BOX
BOOTS, prs.	/	BELT
SHOES, prs.		MONEY
STOCKINGS		

my
 effects of Private
 John Gensmaster
 late of Co. F, 28th Regiment
 N.Y. Vols., who died
 at Branch 4 General
 Hospital No 1, Nov 17th
 1863.

Branch 4, U. S. Army General Hospital,
Louisville Ky Nov 17th 1863.

Commanding Officer of Company.
28th Regt. Ky Vols

I have to inform you
that Private John Beusmaster of your Company, died
in this hospital on November 17th 1863
of Chron Diarrhoea

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.

Surgeon W. S.

In charge of General Hospital.

1468
Zinsmeister John.
Co. *F.*, 28 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zinsmeister John.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. KENTUCKY CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

1
Baggott John W

Co. ~ 29 Kentucky Inf.

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 28771057

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 29 | Ky.

John W. Baggett

Surgeon Co., 29 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 17, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: The Regt. having failed in its organization, the recruits were transferred & consolidated with other Regts.

Book mark:

J. S. Baker

Copyright.

✓ 2
Madden, Frank
Co., 29 Kentucky Inf.
1st Lt. 2 M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9492455	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

33

(1-171 0 8 W)

Em 1 m 1/2

Aug 3, 1911

Lancaster, Ky
3470.

Write nothing above this line.

✓ 3
McLellan, Archibald

Co....., 29 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lt. and Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9492454	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Ky.

Mc 29

Archibald McCallan

adpt.
1st Regt., Co., 29 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Geniesville, Ky. Sept. 23, 1862

Muster-out to date

Sept. 25, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: The Adjt. Gen'l of Ky. reports
that the Col. of the 29 Regt. Inf.
Ky. Vols. has abandoned this Regt.
and the men transferred to another
command. Hence this muster.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

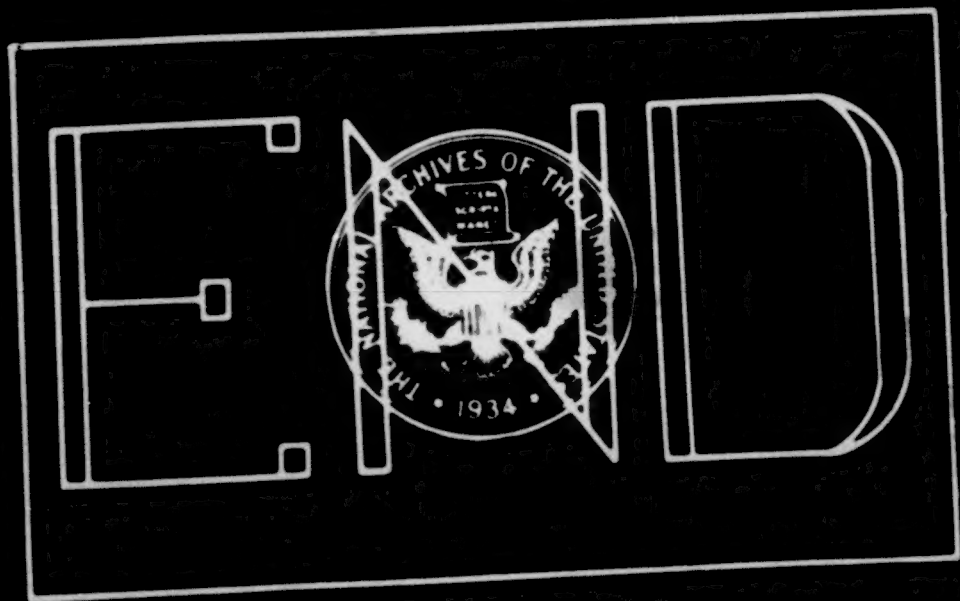
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

397





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART